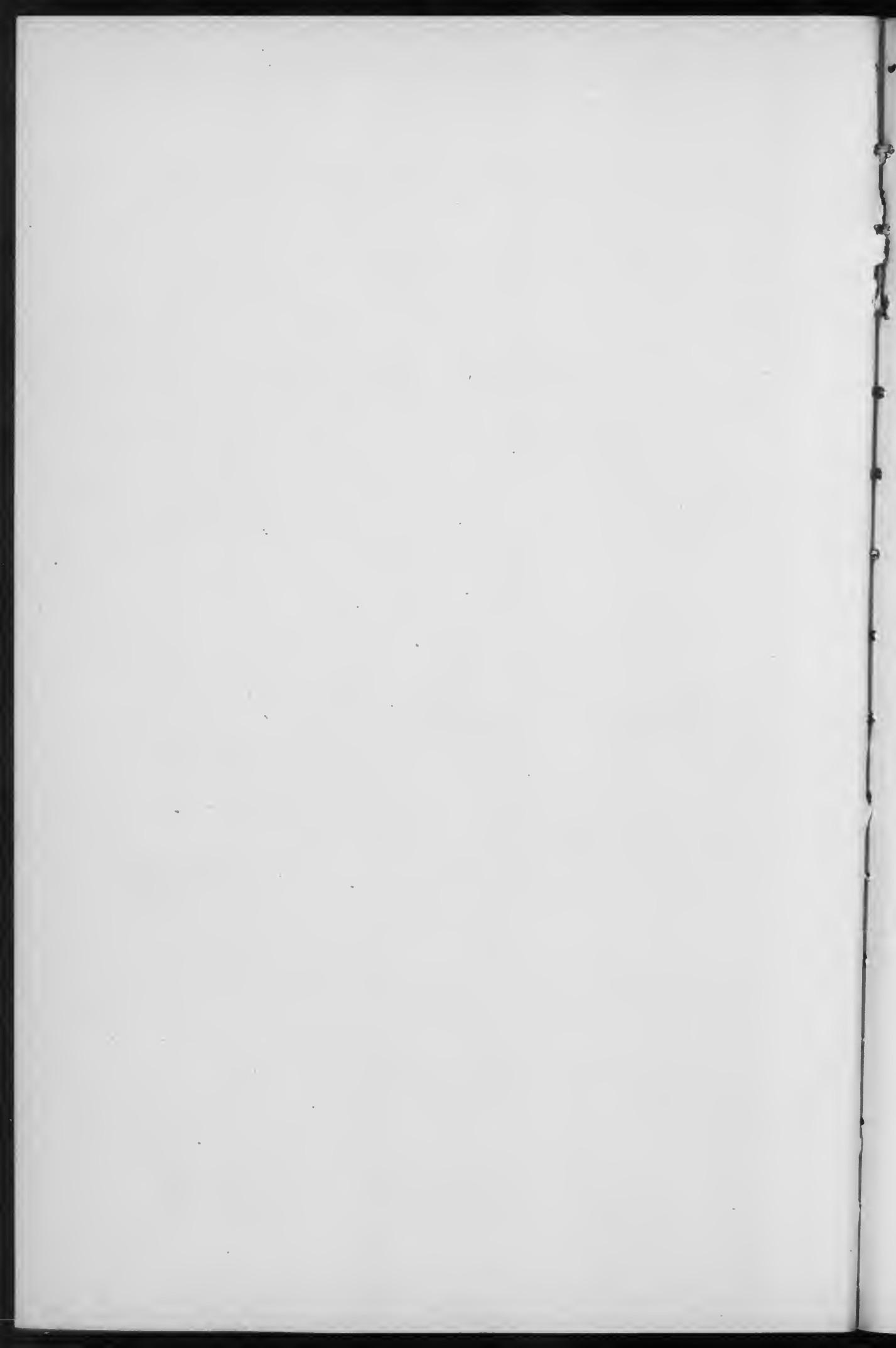


Minutes of the
Twenty-third Session of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Held in High Point, North Carolina
November twenty to twenty-five
nineteen and twelve

Edited and published
for the Conference by
William L. Sherrill



THE ADVOCATE PRESS
GREENSBORO, N. C.



I. ORGANIZATION

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY, D. D.	PRESIDENT
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	SECRETARY
HAROLD TURNER, J. B. CARPENTER, J. F. KIRK,	ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
W. A. NEWELL, W. T. USRY, V. A. J. IDOL, W. F. SANDFORD,	STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1911-1914

1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

G. T. Rowe, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. F. Kirk, *Secretary*, Statesville, N. C.

J. P. Rodgers, F. L. Townsend, W. A. Newell, W. E. Abernethy, J. B. Craven, H. H. Jordan, Harold Turner, L. B. Abernethy, J. E. Abernethy, E. A. Cole, J. A. Anthony, F. M. Weaver, R. L. Madison, W. G. Bradshaw, J. A. Lackey, J. H. Allen, W. R. Odell, J. L. Nelson, A. C. Reynolds, H. A. Hayes, R. E. L. Plummer, J. M. Downum.

2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

J. H. West, *President*, Weaverville, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. A. Wood, *Secretary*, Weaverville, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Treasurer*, Thomasville, N. C.

G. D. Herman, J. W. Moore, W. F. Womble, Z. Paris, H. C. Sprinkle, Z. E. Barnhardt, T. C. Jordan, Loy D. Thompson, W. L. C. Killian, J. B. Ivey, J. D. Pitts, J. M. Turner, D. B. Coltrane, D. Matt Thompson, R. L. Noland, M. D. Stockton, L. L. Marr, F. L. Townsend, J. D. Minick, J. A. Nichols.

3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

C. W. Byrd, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Bradley, W. I. Hughes, J. E. Woosley, L. P. Bogle, R. G. Tuttle, A. R. Surratt, J. A. Bowles, J. J. Edwards, J. W. Campbell, W. M. Robbins, F. E. Durfee, J. W. Gulledge, T. J. Johnson, A. H. Nance, D. F. Giles, F. D. Hackett, T. A. Hathcock, R. B. Miller, M. W. White, J. E. Wilson, J. D. Hodges, E. H. Kochtitzky, E. W. Fox.

4.—CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Concord, N. C.; J. H. Weaver, *Vice-President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. G. Mallonee, *Secretary*, Black Mountain, N. C.; G. W. Hinshaw, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. H. Christenberry, M. F. Moores, E. K. McLarty, B. F. Hargett, A. L. Stanford, E. E. Williamson, J. H. Green, P. E. Parker, J. F. Anderson, G. L. Hackney, W. H. Phifer, J. A. Porter, P. H. Williamson, George Tuttle, A. E. Smith, Walter Thompson, D. M. Cagle, W. F. Elliott, T. J. Carson, C. L. McCain, C. R. Hoey.

5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

R. E. Atkinson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Henrietta, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, *Treasurer*, Mooresville, N. C.

J. W. Clegg, C. H. Neal, J. W. Long, M. H. Tuttle, J. D. Gibson, E. M. Avett, J. F. Armstrong, A. T. Bell, E. G. Gaither, H. A. Dunham, O. W. Kochtitzky, R. J. Roane, R. V. King, R. W. Gwyn, J. F. Shinn, J. H. Separk, R. L. Hoke, R. B. Crawford, T. J. Houck, W. E. Poovey, L. Ulrich, B. E. Jones.

6.—BIBLE CAUSE

D. H. Comann, G. G. Harley, A. W. Jacobs, R. L. Melton, E. J. Poe, N. M. Modlin, P. L. Shore, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, T. A. Groce, J. B. Tabor, J. H. Barnhardt, W. G. Mallonee.

7.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. D. Sherrill, W. V. Honeycutt, J. A. Bowles, B. F. Fincher, C. E. Steadman, W. E. Poovey, A. Sherrill, W. F. Elliott, J. T. Ratledge, Seymour Taylor.

8.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

R. G. Tuttle, *Chairman*, Elkin, N. C.; J. W. Williams, E. W. Fox, D. S. Richardson, A. S. Raper, A. E. Wiley, Ira Erwin, A. L. Aycock, R. G. Tuttle, E. N. Crowder, C. E. Steadman, J. W. Jones, N. R. Richardson, Parker Holmes.

9.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION ON COURSE OF STUDY

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—L. E. Stacy, W. O. Goode and J. A. Bowles.
FIRST YEAR—E. L. Bain, W. E. Abernethy and Z. Paris.
SECOND YEAR—E. E. Williamson, S. T. Barber and W. A. Newell.
THIRD YEAR—A. W. Plyler, C. S. Kirkpatrick and W. A. Lambeth.
FOURTH YEAR—J. H. Barnhardt, J. B. Craven and D. M. Litaker.

10.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Monroe, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Morganton, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

11.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

OFFICERS—T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.; Jas. A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

- (1) Harold Turner, C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers—
Terms expire November, 1913.
- (2) H. K. Boyer, Walter Thompson, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney—
Terms expire November, 1915.
- (3) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet—
Terms expire November, 1917.

12.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, W. G. Bradshaw, T. C. Hoyle.

13.—THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, *President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, *Vice-President*, Pineville, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Lenoir, N. C.

14.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

J. S. Martin, *President*, Shelby, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.

W. O. Goode, L. D. Thompson, D. S. Richardson, M. F. Moores, J. Ed. Thompson, D. M. Litaker, Parker Holmes, M. B. Clegg, J. D. Gibson, J. W. Kennedy, C. W. Brown, E. A. Cole, S. L. Rogers, W. J. Harris, J. C. Curtis, F. S. Lambeth, W. D. Turner, W. C. Houston, S. H. Wilmoth, J. B. Horton, W. L. Dawson, A. D. Ivie, W. L. Hutchins, R. L. Melton.

II.

CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY

1913

* Absent from Conference session at High Point.
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Gastonia	Charlotte, 1893	E.
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Cullowhee	Greensboro, 1900	E.
3	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Caroleen	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
4	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Greensboro	Greensboro, 1905	E.
5	Ader, Olin P.	Ramseur	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T.	Concord	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Allison, Carl R.	Mount Airy	Winston, 1910	D.
8	Armstrong, J. Frank	Henrietta	Monroe, 1902	E.
9	Arnold, Joseph D.*	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
10	Atkins, Daniel	M' rphy	Knoxville, 1868	E.
11	Atkins, Hardin L.*	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
12	Atkinson, R. E.	Winston Salem	De Soto, Mo., 1904	E.
13	Avett, Edmund M.	Granite Quarry	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
14	Aycock, Alex L.	Leaksville	High Point, 1903	E.
15	Bagby, Wesley M.*	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
16	Bain, Edwin L.	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E.
17	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
18	Ballard, Dorus C.	Creston	Greensboro, 1905	E.
19	Barber, Samuel T.	Mathews	Winston, 1892	E.
20	Barker, J. J.	Andrews	Newbern, 1888	E.
21	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	High Point	Concord, 1899	E.
22	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Asheville, R. F. D. 3	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
23	Bays, Wm. W.*	Charlotte	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	E.
24	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
25	Bell, Adolphus R.	North Wilkesboro	High Point, 1903	E.
26	Bell, Adolphus T.	Farmer	Natchez, Miss., 1892	E.
27	Biles, Wm. M.	Newton	Gaston, 1901	E.
28	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
29	Bradley, John H.	Charlotte	Charlotte, 1898	E.
30	Brady, Rufus K.	Harrisburg, R. F. D. 4	Hickory, 1909	D.
31	Brinkman, Granville C.	Polkton	Asheville, 1908	E.
32	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Olin	Asheville, 1908	E.
33	Bross, J. P.	Candler	From Holston, 1912	E.
34	Bogle, Lawrence P.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1897	E.
35	Boring, W. M.	Crouse	Knoxville, 1878	E.
36	Bowles, James A.	Mount Holly	Statesville, 1883	E.
37	Boyer, Hugh K.	Statesville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
38	Brendall, J. H.	Walnut Cove	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
39	Brooks, John J.*	Dayton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn., 1877	E.
40	Buie, John D.*	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
41	Burrus, Andrew J.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1891	E.
42	Byrd, Chas. W.	Greensboro	Raleigh, 1882	E.
43	Byrum, Henry C.	High Point	Monroe, 1902	E.
44	Callahan, Geo. W.*	Berkley, Cal.	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
45	Campbell, C. M.	Davidson	Cleveland, 1875	E.
46	Campbell, James W.	Biltmore	Winston, 1898	E.
47	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
48	Carver, D. Franklin	Granite Falls	Morristown, 1889	E.
49	Christenberry, G. H.	Greensboro	Salisbury, 1907	E.
50	Cherry, Wm. S.	Newton, R. F. D.	Concord, 1890	E.
51	Clarke, Hadley V.		Jefferson	D.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
52	Clegg, James W.	Norwood	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
53	Clegg, Mark B.	Kings Mountain	Charlotte, 1904	E.
54	Coble, Thos. S.	Canton, R. F. D. 2	Salisbury, 1907	D.
55	Comann, David H.	Lenoir	Bristol, 1879	E.
56	Cooper, Wm. H.*	Whittier	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
57	Cordell, Lucius T.	Waynesville	Knoxville, 1886	E.
58	Courtney, Robt. M.	Thomasville	Concord, 1899	E.
59	Craven, James B.	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
60	Creel, Evander K.*	Rutherford College	Hickory, 1909	E.
61	Crowder, Edworth N.	Stanley	Reidsville, 1895	E.
62	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
63	Davis, John P.	Lattimore, R. F. D.	Winston, 1898	E.
64	Davis, Squire M.*	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
65	Davis, Wm. O.	Sylva	Goldsboro, 1903	D.
66	Dawson, Walter L.	Guilford College	Greensboro, 1889	E.
67	Doggett, Robt. L.	Old Fort	Greensboro, 1905	E.
68	Downum, James M.*	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
69	Durham, Plato T.	Winston-Salem	Concord, 1899	E.
70	Eads, Joseph J.	Statesville	Winston, 1892	E.
71	Eaves, Geo. E. *	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Concord, 1899	E.
72	Edwards, Joseph J.	Statesville, R. F. D. 7	Gastonia, 1901	E.
73	Ellington, Thos. S.	Albemarle, R. F. D. 3	Raleigh, 1882	E.
74	Elliott, Wm. F.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1900	E.
75	England, Joseph F.*	Lenoir	Cheraw, 1869	E.
76	Ervin, James O.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1908	E.
77	Erwin, Ira	Marion	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
78	Falls, Lee A.	Charlotte	Newbern, 1888	E.
79	Farrington, J. A. J.	Advance	Concord, 1899	E.
80	Field, Melville C.	Greensboro, R. F. D. 3	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
81	Fincher, Benj. F.	McAdenville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
82	Fox, Ernest W.	Mocksville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
83	Fry, Joseph A.	Waynesville, R. F. D. 2	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
84	Gantt, A. Gamewell*	San Benito, Texas	Cheraw, 1869	E.
85	Gasque, S. S.*	Lake City, S. C.	Madison, Fla., 1882	E.
86	Gay, James E.	Morganton	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
87	Gentry, Chas. M.	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
88	Gibson, James D.	Randleman, R. F. D. 2	Winston, 1892	E.
89	Glenn, Thos. F.*	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
90	Goode, Chas. P.	Kernersville	Concord, 1899	E.
91	Goode, Watson O.	Charlotte	Gastonia, 1901	E.
92	Gray, James J. *	Sylva	Asheville, 1891	E.
93	Green, James H.	Leicester	Greensboro, 1905	E.
94	Griffith, Linwood H.	Mars Hill	Winston, 1910	D.
95	Groce, Thomas A.	Fairview	Winston, 1910	D.
96	Hales, Wm. S.	Gibsonville	Wilson, 1879	E.
97	Hargett, Benj. F.	Canton	Gastonia, 1901	E.
98	Harley, Geo. G.	Concord	Wilson, 1890	E.
99	Harmon, John C.	Nashville, Tenn.	Salisbury, 1907	E.
100	Herman, Geo. D.	Wadesboro	Morristown, 1889	E.
101	Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
102	Higgins, S. Starr	Hath	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
103	Hipps, Jesse P.	Spray	Greensboro, 1905	E.
104	Hornbuckle, James P.	Hickory	Asheville, 1908	D.
105	Holderby, Geo. A. B.	Concord	Winston, 1910	D.
106	Holloway, J. G. W.*	Moravian Falls	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
107	Holmes, Parker	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
108	Honeycutt, Wm. V.	Belwood	Greensboro, 1889	E.
109	Houck, Thos. J.	Sparta	Salisbury, 1907	E.
110	Howie, Robt. S.	Charlotte	Statesville, 1894	E.
111	Hoyle, Robt. M.	Shelby	Durham, 1881	E.
112	Hunt, Robt. E.	Black Mountain	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
113	Hutchins, Wm. L.	Winston-Salem	Monroe, 1902	E.
114	Ingle, John W.	Asheville	Greensboro, 1900	E.
115	Jackson, Bluford M.	Hayesville	Winston, 1910	E.
116	Jacobs, Anthony W.	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
117	Johnson, Thomas B.	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
118	Jones, John W.	Mooresville	Winston, 1880	E.
119	Jones, Otho J.	Walkertown	Salisbury, 1907	E.
120	Jones, Wm. C.	Boone	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
121	Jordan, Henry H.	Morganton	Asheville, 1891	E.
122	Jordan, Thos. C.	Lilesville	Gastonias, 1901	E.
123	Keever, John C.	Lenoir	Concord, 1899	E.
124	Kennedy, Joseph W.	Malden	High Point, 1903	E.
125	Kirk, John F.	Statesville	Monroe, 1902	E.
126	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S.	Mooresville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
127	Lambeth, Wm. A.	Winston-Salem	Greensboro, 1905	E.
128	Lanning, John P.	Salisbury	Charlotte, 1893	E.
129	Latham, Arthur L.	Fruitland	Winston, 1910	D.
130	LeGette, Wilbur*	Taylorsville	Winston, 1892	E.
131	Litaker, Daniel M.	Hickory	Newbern, 1888	E.
132	Loftin, Albert G.	Lewisville	Gastonias, 1901	E.
133	Long, J. Walter	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
134	Lyda, Wm. B.*	Weaverville	Abingdon, Va. 1859	E.
135	Mallonee, Wm. G.	Black Mountain	Asheville, 1882	E.
136	Mann, Lee T.	Statesville	Winston, 1892	E.
137	Marr, Thos. F.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
138	McCain, C. L.	Troutman	Greenville, S. C., 1908	E.
139	McLarty, Emmett K.	Charlotte	Winston, 1898	E.
140	Melton, Romeo L.	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
141	Mock, John C.	Statesville	Asheville, 1891	E.
142	Modlin, Nathan M.	Lowell	Monroe, 1902	E.
143	Moore, John W.	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1900	E.
144	Moores, M. F.	Waynesville	Middleboro Ky., 1892	E.
145	Moose, Jacob R.*	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
146	Moser, James F.	Forest City	Asheville, 1903	D.
147	Myers, Ebenezer.	Mooresville	Concord, 1890	E.
148	Neal, Chas. H. *	Sylva	Charlotte, 1904	E.
149	Newell, Wm. A.	Asheville	High Point, 1903	E.
150	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
151	Paris, Zadok	Cornelius	Reidsville, 1886	E.
152	Parker, Perley E.	Thomasville	Concord, 1890	E.
153	Parker, R. J. *	Havana, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
154	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Lenoir	Wytheville, 1892	E.
155	Pickens, Robt. W.*	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
156	Plyler, Alva W.	Lexington	Winston, 1892	E.
157	Poe, E. J.	Rutherford College	Greensboro, 1889	E.
158	Poovey, Wm. Edgar	Asheville	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
159	Powell, H. L.	Morganton	From S. C. Confer., 1912	E.
160	Price, D. Vance*	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899	E.
161	Price, John M.	Dobson	Winston, 1892	E.
162	Proffitt, D. Riley	Webster	Mt. Airy, 1906	D.
163	Pusey, Evan G.	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
164	Raper, Albert S.	Trinity	Asheville, 1897	E.
165	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
166	Ratledge, Arthur P.	Wilkesboro	Hickory, 1909	D.
167	Ratledge, John T.	Lexington, R. F. D. 4	Gastonias, 1901	E.
168	Richardson, David S.	Stony Point	High Point, 1908	E.
169	Richardson, Joel C.	Mill Spring	Hickory, 1909	E.
170	Richardson, N. R.	Charlotte	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
171	Richardson, S. E.	Monroe, R. F. D.	Gastonias, 1901	E.
172	Robbins, Henry H.	China Grove	Charlotte, 1904	E.
173	Robbins, Wm. M.	Concord	Charlotte, 1893	E.
174	Robertson, John H.	Lincolnton	Charlotte, 1904	D.
175	Rogers, Thos. J.	Lincolnton	Greensboro, 1889	E.
176	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Albemarle	Winston, 1892	E.
177	Routh, O. P.	Nebo City	Hickory, 1909	E.
178	Rowe, Joseph C.	Asheville	Salisbury, 1877	E.
179	Rowe, Gilbert T.	Greensboro	Salisbury, 1896	E.
180	Sandford, W. Francke	Waxhaw	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
181	Scroggs, James R.	Charlotte	Goldsboro, 1873	E.

CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
182	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Pleasant Garden	Charlotte, 1904	E.
183	Sherrill, Albert	Rutherfordton	Winston, 1892	E.
184	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Mt. Pleasant	Newbern, 1888	E.
185	Sherrill, Robt. D.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
186	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Pineville	Concord, 1890	E.
187	Shore, Philip L.	Jackson Hill	Winston, 1910	D.
188	Simpson, Elmer	Morganton	Winston, 1910	E.
189	Short, Chas. M.	Cooleemee	Charlotte, 1904	E.
190	Smith, Leonidas L.	Ansonville	Statesville, 1894	E.
191	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Spencer	Charlotte, 1893	E.
192	Stabler, Edward P.	Marshall	Hickory, 1909	D.
193	Stacy, Lucius E.*	Shelby	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
194	Stamper, G. A.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1907	E.
195	Stanford, Alfred L.	Hendersonville	Winston, 1898	E.
196	Starnes, John F.	Clyde	Salisbury, 1907	E.
197	Steadman, Chas. E.	Salisbury	High Point, 1903	E.
198	Steele, Martin T.	Monroe	Reidsville, 1886	E.
199	Stewart, Samuel A.*	Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
200	Stokes, Marion B.*	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905	E.
201	Stover, John T.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1875	E.
202	Strider, Jacob W.	Stanley Creek, R. F. D.	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
203	Surratt, Alfred R.	Madison	Greensboro, 1889	E.
204	Stamey, Henry G.*	Lawndale, R. F. D. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
205	Swafford, Andrew C.	Cliffsidge	Salisbury, 1907	E.
206	Tabor, John B.	Farmington	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
207	Taylor, Richard A.	Randleman	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
208	Taylor, Robert M.	Mount Airy	Charlotte, 1885	E.
209	Taylor, Seymour	Matthews, R. F. D. 18	Salisbury, 1896	E.
210	Teague, John L.	Franklin	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	E.
211	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Charlotte, R. F. D. 9	Asheville, 1882	E.
212	Thompson, J. Ed.	Asheboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
213	Thompson, Loy D.	Brevard	Hickory, 1909	E.
214	Townsend, Frank L.	Greensboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
215	Troy, John C.*	Durham	Asheville, 1888	E.
216	Tucker, Paul W.*	Albemarle	Gastonla, 1901	E.
217	Turner, Harold	Concord	Asheville, 1897	E.
218	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Shelby	Newbern, 1888	E.
219	Tuttle, Magiuder H.	Franklin	Newbern, 1888	E.
220	Tuttle, Robert G.	Elkin	Reidsville, 1895	E.
221	Usrey, Jesse F.	Judson	High Point, 1912	E.
222	Usry, Wm. T.	Cherryville	Henderson, 1914	E.
223	Vestal, Miles H.	North Wilkesboro	Asheville, 1891	E.
224	Wagg, Thos. E.	Denver	Cleveland, 1885	E.
225	Ware, Wm. R.	Salisbury	Wilmington, 1884	E.
226	Waters, Doctor P.	Franklin	Greensboro, 1905	E.
227	Weaver, James H.	Monroe	Knoxville, 1878	E.
228	West, Joseph H.	Weaverville	Morristown, 1889	E.
229	Wheeler, James W.*	Charlotte	Wilmington, 1855	E.
230	Whisner, Allen H.*	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899	E.
231	Wiggins, Joseph A.*	Robbinsville	Abingdon, 1859	E.
232	Wiley, Alpheus E.*	Henrietta	Statesville, 1883	E.
233	Williams, John W.	Bryson City	Salisbury, 1917	E.
234	Williamson, E. E.	Shelby	Charlotte, 1904	E.
235	Willis, Walter H.	Mount Airy	Goldsboro, 1892	E.
236	Wilson, Beverly	Catawba	High Point, 1903	E.
237	Wilson, W. A.*	Kobe, Japan	Wilson, 1890	E.
238	Wilson, James	Woodleaf	Charlotte, 1871	E.
239	Womack, Joseph E.	Rutherfordton, R. F. D.	Asheville, 1908	E.
240	Womble, Wm. F.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1891	E.
241	Wood, Chas. A.	Weaverville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
242	Wood, Frank H.	Trinity	Beaufort, 1859	E.
243	Woosley, John E.	Morven	Statesville, 1883	E.
244	Yates, Ernest E.	Sturgills	Asheville, 1908	E.
245	York, Bascom A.	Mocksville	Wilmington, 1884	E.
246	†Baker, H. W.*	Santiago, Cuba		

*Has never been officially transferred to this Conference but is annually appointed by the Presiding Bishop to the Cuban Mission.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
L. F. Brothers	Shelby
D. W. Brown	Mount Holly
C. H. Curtis	Lenoir
W. B. Davis	North Charlotte
F. W. Dibble	Thermal City
W. L. Edwards	Bald Creek
R. L. Ferguson	Tryon
J. M. Folger	Rural Hill
T. J. Folger	Danbury
A. C. Gibbs	Walnut
R. H. Hasty	Hot Springs
F. A. Hawley	Marshville
J. F. Harrelson	Cherryville
J. I. Hickman	Amantha
R. F. Honeycutt	Swannanoa
W. I. Hughes	Murphy
Z. V. Johnston	Jonesville
R. C. Kirk	Crabtree
J. A. Marr	Crabtree
R. F. Mock	
J. E. McSwain	North Wilkesboro
N. S. Ogburn	, Japan
D. H. Rhinehart	Bessemer City
W. R. Shelton	Flat Rock
M. T. Smathers	Taylorsville
W. M. Smith	Burnsville
E. O. Smithdeal	Nashville, Tenn.
W. B. Shinn	Kannapolis
G. W. Vick	Winston
W. B. West	Weaverville
G. W. Williams	Stokesdale

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
S. W. Brown	Laurel Springs
C. M. Carpenter	Rosman
J. W. Combs	Mt. Airy
F. O. Dryman	Glenville
C. E. Dupont	Lenoir
G. W. Fink	Hickory
R. L. Forbis	Gold Hill
L. T. Hendren	Asheboro
J. A. Holmes	Denton
R. H. Kennington	Monroe
H. H. Mitchell	Micaville
J. P. Morris	Bakersville
James Ocummer	Whittier
S. L. Owen	New London
J. M. Ridenhour	Concord
J. L. Smith	Marion
J. H. Vestal	Pilot Mountain
J. R. Warren	Weaversville
R. F. Wellons	
N. C. Williams	Gastonia

LAY DELEGATES**ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—**

C. E. Chambers
 J. C. Sales
 J. H. Weaver*
 F. T. Wetmur

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—

E. A. Cole
 W. E. Cunningham
 J. L. Little
 W. H. Phifer

FRANKLIN DISTRICT—

J. M. Boone
 J. T. Hayes*
 J. A. Porter*
 R. J. Roan*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—

I. F. Craven
 J. O. Freeman
 B. E. Jones
 E. C. Wright

MORGANTON DISTRICT—

C. F. Cline
 S. M. Hoffman
 J. M. K. Randall
 E. N. Washburn

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—

W. A. Flynt
 R. O. Gamble
 A. D. Ivie
 J. R. Paddison

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT—

S. W. Brown
 C. C. Faw
 F. D. Hackett
 J. S. Stanbury

SALISBURY DISTRICT—

N. W. Collett
 T. F. Hudson*
 W. R. Odell
 J. F. Shinn

SHELBY DISTRICT

S. C. Hendrix*
 R. B. Miller
 J. S. Martin
 G. W. Wilson

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—

M. A. Abernethy
 M. M. Courtney
 R. L. Snow
 M. W. White

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—

A. Cannon*
 R. L. Noland
 A. C. Reynolds*
 M. D. Shook

WINSTON DISTRICT—

J. W. Fitzgerald
 G. L. Hackney
 H. A. Hayes
 F. S. Lambeth

III.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

OF THE

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

November 20, 1912.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in twenty-third annual session in Washington Street Church, High Point, N. C., at nine o'clock, Wednesday morning, November 20, 1912, and was called to order by Bishop Collins Denny, D. D.

The Bishop conducted the opening religious service, after which the Secretary of the last Conference, by request, called the roll, and the following members answered to their names:

Clerical Members—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, R. S. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, R. E. Atkinson, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. J. Barker, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, W. M. Biles, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, D. F. Carver, G. H. Christenberry, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, T. S. Coble, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, W. M. Curtis, J. P. Davis, W. O. Davis, W. L. Dawson, R. L. Doggett, P. T. Durham, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, M. C. Field, B. F. Fincher, E. W. Fox, J. E. Gay, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, W. S. Hales, B. F. Hargett, G. G. Harley, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, S. S. Higgins, J. P. Hornbuckle,

Parker Holmes, W. V. Honeycutt, J. P. Hipps, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, R. M. Hoyle, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, B. M. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, J. W. Jones, W. C. Jones, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, D. M. Litaker, L. T. Mann, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, R. L. Melton, J. C. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. R. Proffitt, E. G. Pusey, A. S. Raper, D. S. Richardson, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, J. H. Robertson, T. J. Rogers, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, J. C. Rowe, G. T. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, P. W. Tucker, Harold Turner, S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, W. R. Ware, J. H. Weaver, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. E. Womack, W. F. Womble, F. H. Wood, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, B. A. York.

Lay Members—F. T. Wetmur, J. L. Little, E. C. Wright, S. M. Hoffman, E. N. Washburn, R. O. Gamble, J. R. Paddison, S. W. Brown, J. S. Stanbury, R. B. Miller, M. M. Courtney, R. L. Snow, R. L. Noland, M. D. Shook, G. L. Hackney, H. A. Hayes, F. S. Lambeth.

William L. Sherrill was, upon motion of Frank H. Wood, re-elected Secretary, and then Harold Turner, J. B. Carpenter, J. F. Kirk, W. A. Newell, W. F. Sandford, W. T. Usry and V. A. J. Idol were elected assistant secretaries.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 8:30 a. m. and 12 o'clock m., respectively.

C. E. Chambers and J. S. Martin, lay alternates who were present, were substituted for absent delegates.

J. R. Scroggs, for the presiding elders, nominated and the Conference elected the following committees:

Books and Periodicals—W. E. Poovey, J. H. Bradley, J. L. Teague, O. P. Ader, F. L. Townsend, A. R. Bell, T. S. Ellington, James Willson, C. M. Pickens, J. W. Campbell, J. S. Hiatt, F. S. Wetmur, W. E. Cunningham, J. M. Boone, I. F. Craven, W. A. Flynt, S. W. Brown, W. R. Odell, G. W. Wilson, M. M. Courtney, M. D. Shook, F. S. Lambeth.

Temperance—W. F. Sandford, J. W. Williams, A. S. Raper, D. S. Richardson, B. M. Jackson, J. G. W. Holloway, G. A. Stamper, W. S. Hales, C. M. Campbell, T. S. Coble, J. B. Tabor, J. O. Ervin, E. A. Cole, J. A. Porter, J. O. Freeman, J. M. K. Randall, A. D. Ivie, C. C. Faw, T. F. Hudson, G. W. Wilson, R. L. Snow, A. Cannon, G. L. Hackney, J. C. Sales.

Spiritual State of the Church—E. P. Stabler, J. E. Woosley, M. H. Tuttle, E. W. Fox, Albert Sherrill, C. P. Goode, T. J. Houck, B. F. Fincher, W. M. Biles, J. H. Green, A. J. Burrus, C. E. Chambers, J. L. Little, R. J. Roan, E. C. Wright, S. M. Hoffman, R. O. Gamble, J. S. Stanbury, W. L. C. Killian, M. A. Abernethy, R. L. Noland, J. W. Fitzgerald.

District Conference Records—J. J. Barker, C. F. Sherrill, B. A. York, J. F. Starnes, E. J. Poe, W. H. Willis, D. C. Ballard, O. J. Jones, S. C. Randall, D. F. Carver, R. C. Kirk, C. M. Short.

Church Property—J. B. Ivey, B. E. Jones, P. H. Brittain, N. W. Collett, M. W. White, A. G. Loftin, J. H. Weaver, D. R. Proffitt, E. N. Washburn, C. C. Faw, W. T. Usry, C. E. Steadman, J. A. Fry.

Sabbath Observance—C. W. Byrd, J. F. Shinn, M. B. Clegg, H. H. Jordan, C. H. Ireland, G. W. Williams, M. H. Tuttle, M. D. Shook, A. W. Plyler, J. E. Thompson.

Public Worship—W. R. Ware, J. H. Barnhardt, S. H. Hilliard, J. W. Harris, J. W. Clinard.

Memoirs—T. F. Marr, W. R. Ware, R. M. Taylor.

The following were elected to fill vacancies on the permanent Boards and Committees:

Conference Relations—J. A. Bowles, vice J. A. Peeler.

Education—J. B. Craven and J. P. Rodgers, vice L. T. Mann and P. T. Durham.

Church Extension—C. R. Hoey and C. L. McCain, vice J. D. Lineberger and L. T. Cordell.

Epworth League—B. E. Jones, vice F. W. Watson.

Admissions—Parker Holmes, vice T. E. Weaver.

Missions—J. A. Nichols, vice O. S. Dean.

Joint Board of Finance—R. L. Melton and W. L. Hutchins, vice G. H. Christenberry and J. C. Harmon.

Committee of Examination, First Year—E. L. Bain, vice P. T. Durham.

Committee of Examination, Second Year—E. E. Williamson, vice O. I. Hinson.

Committee of Examination, Fourth Year—D. M. Litaker, vice L. T. Mann.

Communications from General Boards of Education, Missions, Church Extension, Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Trustees of Superannuate Fund, the Book Agents and the Sunday League of America were announced and properly referred.

Answer was given to Minute Question 6. (See Condensed Minutes).

Rev. J. S. Hunter and Mr. T. H. McNish, representatives of the Publishing House; Dr. James Cannon, of the Southern Assembly, of Waynesville, N. C.; Rev. A. S. Caldwell and Rev. L. A. Peeler, pastors of the Presbyterian and German Reformed churches, of High Point, were introduced.

Dr. James Cannon then delivered an address in the interest of the Southern Assembly.

Communications from the Trustees of Greensboro Female College and of the Jefferson School were read and referred to the Board of Education.

Minute Question 22 was called, and the characters of presiding elders D. Atkins, J. R. Scroggs, J. E. Gay, W. R. Ware, R. M. Hoyle, R. M. Taylor and M. H. Vestal were passed, and they made their reports.

The following was adopted:

Whereas, There is no Protestant institution in North Carolina for the care, protection and religious training of diseased, deformed or crippled orphan children,

Resolved 1, That it is the sense of this Conference that such an institution should be established at the earliest possible date, and the Bishop is requested to appoint a committee of seven, consisting of four preachers and three laymen to consider the matter.

Resolved 2, That said committee report its conclusion to the Conference not later than ten o'clock, Saturday.

G. T. HERMAN,	R. G. TUTTLE,
F. L. TOWNSEND,	R. M. COURNEY,
W. H. WILLIS,	W. A. NEWELL,
J. R. SCROGGS,	S. B. TURRENTINE,
J. C. ROWE,	D. ATKINS,

Complying with the resolution, the Bishop appointed on said committee: G. D. Herman, H. K. Boyer, D. M. Litaker, W. E. Abernethy, R. B. Miller, F. S. Lambeth, H. A. Hayes.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and W. R. Ware stated that G. E. Eaves had forsaken his work contrary to the law of the church, and that reports damaging to his moral character were current, and that a committee should be appointed to investigate the charges.

The Bishop appointed W. L. Dawson, A. S. Raper and G. H. Christenberry to investigate the charges.

R. M. Taylor then announced that rumors damaging to the moral character of B. M. Jackson were current, and that a like committee was needed in his case, whereupon the Bishop appointed F. L. Townsend, J. F. Kirk and A. R. Surratt as the committee to investigate the matter.

Announcements were then made, and at twelve o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. James Cannon.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 21, 1912.

At 8:30 o'clock the Conference was called to order by Bishop Denny. C. F. Sherrill led the opening worship, after which the Bishop delivered an interesting message from I John IV.

The roll was called and the following members who were absent at the opening of the first session answered to their names:

Clerical—E. L. Bain, J. A. Baldwin, P. C. Battle, A. R. Bell, A. T. Bell, L. P. Bogle, A. J. Burrus, J. B. Carpenter, J. W. Clegg, D. H. Comann, E. N. Crowder, T. S. Ellington, W. F. Elliott, J. A. Fry, J. D. Gibson, O. J. Jones, H. H. Jordan, A. G. Loftin, J. W. Long, W. G. Mallonee, T. F. Marr, M. F. Moores, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey, J. M. Price, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, J. A. Sharpe, Albert Sherrill, M. T. Steele, J. W. Strider, J. L. Teague, M. H. Tuttle, W. T. Usry, D. P. Waters, E. E. Williamson, James Willson, E. E. Yates.

Lay—J. C. Sales, E. A. Cole, W. E. Cunningham, W. H. Phifer, J. M. Boone, I. F. Craven, J. O. Freeman, B. E. Jones, C. F. Cline, J. M. K. Randall, W. A. Flynt, A. D. Ivie, C. C. Faw, F. D. Hackett, N. W. Collett, W. R. Odell, J. F. Shinn, M. A. Abernethy, M. W. White.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The calling of the roll was, upon motion, dispensed with for the remainder of the Conference.

The report of the Board of Publication was read and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The Committee of Investigation in the case of G. E. Eaves reported that a trial is necessary, and appointed J. E. Woosley to represent the church in the trial. The Bishop appointed as the Committee of Trial: H. H. Jordan, chairman, J. C. Keever, W. V. Honeycutt, J. J. Barker, W. L. Hutchins, Albert Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, T. E. Wagg, T. C. Jordan, Z. Paris, A. L. Stanford, L. P. Bogle, W. O. Goode.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and the characters of presiding elders J. C. Rowe, S. B. Turrentine, L. T. Mann, L. T. Cordell and P. T. Durham were passed and their reports were submitted.

The characters of the supernumeraries and the superannuates were passed, communications from several of the absent brethren were read, and their names were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations, except J. P. Lanning, L. E. Stacy and J. C. Richardson, who were left effective.

The names of H. G. Stamey and C. H. Neal were then referred to the same committee for the supernumerary relation.

When the names of A. M. Long, W. L. Grissom and W. P. McGhee were called it was announced that they had died this year, and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Rev. W. G. Bates, representing the American Bible Society; Rev. Dr. L. L. Nash, of the North Carolina Conference; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College; Prof. C. H. Trowbridge, of Brevard Institute, and Rev. H. L. Powell, were introduced.

Answer was given to Minute Question 1. (See Condensed Minutes).

Communications from the Trustees of Trinity College,

Davenport College, and Rutherford College were read and referred to the Board of Education.

The Secretary was instructed to send fraternal messages to the Methodist Protestant Conference, now in session in Burlington, N. C., and to the Conference of the Christian Church, in session in Greensboro, N. C.

At 12 o'clock the Conference adjourned, Bishop Denny pronouncing the benediction.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 22, 1912.

Bishop Denny called the Conference to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The opening religious service was conducted by C. A. Wood, after which the Bishop delivered another inspiring message from I John IV.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A message of fraternal greeting from the Methodist Protestant Conference, now sitting in Burlington, was announced and read.

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read and adopted, and authority from the Conference was given the Trustees to have the articles of incorporation amended by the next Legislature.

On motion of J. E. Gay, Andrew P. Foster, was, at his own request, granted a location (answering in part Minute Question 18).

On motion of S. B. Turrentine, the name of R. M. Hoyle was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Rev. J. S. Hunter, Agent of the Publishing House, addressed the Conference in the interest of his work.

Minute Question 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The following undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study, not having appeared before the Committees of Examination, were continued in the classes indicated:

R. C. Kirk, P. C. Battle, W. L. Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes, N. S. Ogburn, G. W. Vick, in the class of the first year.

C. H. Curtis, F. W. Dibble and W. B. Shinn, in the class of the second year.

J. P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner, in the class of the third year.

W. O. Davis, R. L. Doggett, J. G. W. Holloway and J. F. Moser, in the class of the fourth year.

J. A. Fry, B. F. Hargett and O. P. Routh, elders in the class of the fourth year, passed satisfactory examinations before the Committee, and finished the Conference Course of Study.

R. M. Taylor submitted a resolution which had been passed by the Virginia Conference, that the part of the Virginia Conference west of the Ararat River be turned over to the care of the Western North Carolina Conference. This action of the Virginia Conference was approved, and the Secretary was instructed to so notify the Secretary of the Virginia Conference.

A resolution signed by W. R. Odell, C. H. Ireland and others, authorizing the Joint Board of Finance to levy an assessment of \$200.00 on each district to meet the expense of furnishing and keeping district parsonages in repair, was defeated.

Rev. J. L. Cunningham, of the Correspondence School, was introduced and spoke in behalf of ministerial education.

Minute Question 48—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?—was called.

Invitations were extended by T. F. Marr, from Trinity Church, Charlotte, and by J. H. Weaver, from Central Church, Monroe.

After some discussion, the invitation from Trinity Church, Charlotte, was accepted.

And then, at 12:30 o'clock, the Conference adjourned, Bishop Denny pronouncing the benediction.

Davenport College, and Rutherford College were read and referred to the Board of Education.

The Secretary was instructed to send fraternal messages to the Methodist Protestant Conference, now in session in Burlington, N. C., and to the Conference of the Christian Church, in session in Greensboro, N. C.

At 12 o'clock the Conference adjourned, Bishop Denny pronouncing the benediction.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 22, 1912.

Bishop Denny called the Conference to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The opening religious service was conducted by C. A. Wood, after which the Bishop delivered another inspiring message from I John IV.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A message of fraternal greeting from the Methodist Protestant Conference, now sitting in Burlington, was announced and read.

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read and adopted, and authority from the Conference was given the Trustees to have the articles of incorporation amended by the next Legislature.

On motion of J. E. Gay, Andrew P. Foster, was, at his own request, granted a location (answering in part Minute Question 18).

On motion of S. B. Turrentine, the name of R. M. Hoyle was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Rev. J. S. Hunter, Agent of the Publishing House, addressed the Conference in the interest of his work.

Minute Question 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The following undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study, not having appeared before the Committees of Examination, were continued in the classes indicated:

R. C. Kirk, P. C. Battle, W. L. Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes, N. S. Ogburn, G. W. Vick, in the class of the first year.

C. H. Curtis, F. W. Dibble and W. B. Shinn, in the class of the second year.

J. P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner, in the class of the third year.

W. O. Davis, R. L. Doggett, J. G. W. Holloway and J. F. Moser, in the class of the fourth year.

J. A. Fry, B. F. Hargett and O. P. Routh, elders in the class of the fourth year, passed satisfactory examinations before the Committee, and finished the Conference Course of Study.

R. M. Taylor submitted a resolution which had been passed by the Virginia Conference, that the part of the Virginia Conference west of the Ararat River be turned over to the care of the Western North Carolina Conference. This action of the Virginia Conference was approved, and the Secretary was instructed to so notify the Secretary of the Virginia Conference.

A resolution signed by W. R. Odell, C. H. Ireland and others, authorizing the Joint Board of Finance to levy an assessment of \$200.00 on each district to meet the expense of furnishing and keeping district parsonages in repair, was defeated.

Rev. J. L. Cunningham, of the Correspondence School, was introduced and spoke in behalf of ministerial education.

Minute Question 48—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?—was called.

Invitations were extended by T. F. Marr, from Trinity Church, Charlotte, and by J. H. Weaver, from Central Church, Monroe.

After some discussion, the invitation from Trinity Church, Charlotte, was accepted.

And then, at 12:30 o'clock, the Conference adjourned, Bishop Denny pronouncing the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 23, 1912.

Bishop Denny called the Conference to order at 8:30 o'clock. W. L. Dawson conducted the opening worship, and then the Bishop spoke further from I John IV.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Committee of Investigation in the case of B. M. Jackson reported as follows:

Your Committee of Investigation in the case of B. M. Jackson, after prayerful and careful investigation, begs leave to report that we do not find a trial necessary.

F. L. TOWNSEND, *Chairman*,
J. F. KIRK, *Secretary*,
A. R. SURRETT.

The reports of the Joint Board of Finance, Sunday School Board, Board of Education, Board of Church Extension, Committee on Washington City Representative Church, Temperance, District Conference Records, and Committee on Home for Diseased Children, were read, discussed and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Epworth League Board was read, amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

Rev. J. Marvin Culbreth, Assistant Secretary of Epworth Leagues, then spoke in the interest of the League.

Answer was given to Minute Question 4. (See Condensed Minutes).

The Committee of Trial in the case of G. E. Eaves reported as follows:

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,
vs.
GEORGE E. EAVES } CHARGE, IMMORALITY

We, the committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference now in session in High Point, N. C., have patiently and prayerfully considered the bill of charges and specifications as set forth by the Committee of Investigation, in the matter of complaint

against the said G. E. Eaves, with testimony submitted by the church, through its representatives, J. E. Woosley and W. A. Newell, and the accused by his counsel, W. E. Abernethy, beg leave to report as follows:

We find the several specifications sustained by the testimony and that the specifications sustain the charge of immorality. We, therefore, recommend that the said G. E. Eaves, be suspended from the ministry for the term of six months.

H. H. JORDAN, <i>Chairman,</i>	W. O. GOODE,
J. B. CARPENTER, <i>Secretary,</i>	W. V. HONEYCUTT,
J. J. BARKER,	L. P. BOGLE,
R. D. SHERRILL,	T. C. JORDAN,
ALBERT SHERRILL,	Z. PARIS,
J. C. KEEVER,	A. L. STANFORD,
T. E. WAGG,	W. L. HUTCHINS.

S. B. Turrentine read a letter from C. H. Clyde, in which he requested the Conference to grant him a location, and then, on motion, C. H. Clyde was granted a location.

A collection amounting to about \$20.00 was taken to meet the expense of the trip of the Committee of Investigation to Mount Airy.

R. M. Taylor moved that we adjourn to meet tomorrow (Sunday) at three o'clock p. m. for the Memorial Service, and the Bishop requested J. H. Weaver to preside over that session.

And then the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 24, 1912.

The Conference convened at 3 p. m., with J. H. Weaver in the chair.

The opening religious service was conducted by R. M. Taylor.

Minute Question 19, What preachers have died during the past year? was called, and the Committee on Memoirs reported that W. L. Grissom, A. M. Long and W. P. McGhee had died.

Their memoirs were then read by W. R. Ware, R. M. Taylor and T. F. Marr respectively.

Appropriate words of love and appreciation were then spoken of the sainted dead by various members of the Conference.

J. C. Rowe was requested to prepare a suitable memoir of the late Mrs. A. E. Wiley, and J. B. Carpenter a sketch of the life of the late Mrs. G. W. Callahan, for publication in the minutes.

Walter Thompson announced the death of J. D. Lineberger, late President of the Board of Church Extension, and spoke of his valuable service to the church.

Brother Thompson was then requested to prepare a suitable memoir to be published in the minutes.

And then the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by J. H. Weaver.

SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

November 25, 1912.

Bishop Denny called the Conference to order at 8:30 o'clock.

The opening worship was conducted by C. S. Kirkpatrick. Minutes of previous sessions were read and approved.

The Bishop then read the following certificate, giving full answer to Minute Questions 11, 13 and 15.

I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certify that on Sunday morning, November 24th, in the year of our Lord 1912, in the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the city of High Point, N. C., after a sermon based on the seventh verse of the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Galatians, Daniel Atkins, an elder, reading the Epistle, I ordained the following traveling preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God: Carl Reginald Allison, Hadley Vance Clarke, Thomas Arthur Groce, George Andrew Broadus Holderby Philip Linus Shore, and Arthur Pinkney Ratledge, and the following local preachers to the same office: Jefferson Alonzo Holmes Luke F. Brothers, Jacob Ivey Hickman, Robert Smith Kyles, Gilbert Hamer Smith and Oscar Erastus Cunningham.

At the same time and place, Plato T. Durham, an Elder, reading the Gospel, and the two elders named, and also Frank H. Wood

and Robert M. Hoyle, also elders, assisting in the laying on of hands, I ordained the following traveling preachers to the office of Elder in the Church of God: Dorus Calvin Ballard, Granville Carroll Brinkman, Phoenicia Hanson Brittain, James Osborne Ervin, Thomas Jackson Houck, Gilbert Abraham Stamper, Joseph Edgar Womack, Ernest E. Yates and Paul Wilborne Tucker.

Given over my hand, this the 24th day of November at the city of High Point, in the state of North Carolina, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twelve.

(Signed) COLLINS DENNY.

Edwin C. Glenn, having been properly recommended by the Greensboro District Conference and approved by the Committee on Admission, was re-admitted, giving answer to Minute Question 5.

Jesse Franklin Usrey, a traveling elder in the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having given satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions, was, by vote, received as a traveling elder, giving answer to Minute Question 8.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted, giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

The reports of the Board of Missions and the Committees on Bible Cause, Sabbath Observance, Books and Periodicals (amended) and the Spiritual State of the Church (amended), were all considered and adopted. (See Appendix).

Minute Questions 23 to 46 inclusive, giving the Conference Statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

E. A. Cole was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Complete answer was given to Minute Question 22. (See Condensed Minutes).

The presiding elders were authorized to acknowledge the letters received from the members of the Conference who are laboring in the mission fields and to express to them the love of the Conference.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, desire hereby to give expression of our high appreciation and sincere gratitude to the people of High Point for their bountiful and gracious hospitality; to Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, the Conference host, and the Committee for their fine courtesy; to the pastors of the city for the use of their pulpits; to the postmaster for convenient mail facilities; to the newspapers for full reports of the Conference, and to all who have contributed to the success of this, one of the most delightful sessions we have yet held.

GEORGE D. HERMAN, R. G. TUTTLE,
G. T. ROWE, P. T. DURHAM,
W. A. LAMBETH,

The following resolution, expressing appreciation of the administration of Bishop Denny, was introduced by R. M. Taylor and adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, The present session is the first of the Western North Carolina Conference over which Bishop Collins Denny has presided, and whereas, we, the presiding elders have been closely associated with the Bishop in the work of the cabinet, therefore

Resolved 1, That we commend the Christian courtesy and brotherly spirit manifested by Bishop Denny in all the difficult and delicate work of the cabinet.

Resolved 2, That for fairness and painstaking care the work of Bishop Denny stands unsurpassed by any administration of which we have any knowledge.

Resolved 3, We, as a Conference, wish to express our deep appreciation of the masterful expositions of Scripture given in connection with the opening exercises on each morning of the Conference, and also of the profound sermon delivered Sunday morning.

D. ATKINS,	J. C. ROWE,
W. R. WARE,	L. T. CORDELL,
M. H. VESTAL,	J. E. GAY,
L. T. MANN,	R. M. TAYLOR,
J. R. SCROGGS,	S. B. TURRENTINE,
R. M. HOYLE,	P. T. DURHAM,

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Minute Question 49, Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called.

The Conference was led in prayer by R. M. Hoyle, after which the Bishop delivered an address, and then read the appointments.

The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and at 11:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned sine die.

(Signed) COLLINS DENNY, *President.*

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary.*

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Luke F. Brothers, Dwight W. Brown, Robert L. Ferguson, Jacob I. Hickman (D), Zebulon V. Johnston, James E. McSwain, Robert F. Mock, David H. Rhinehart, Walter M. Smith.—9.

P. C. Battle (E), W. L. Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Roger H. Hasty, W. I. Hughes (D), Richard C. Kirk (D), N. S. Ogburn (D) and Giles W. Vick, remain in this class.

2. *Who remain on trial?* Walter B. Davis (D), J. M. Folger, Thomas J. Folger (D), Alfred C. Gibbs, Frank A. Hawley, R. F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, Wm. R. Shelton, Marcus T. Smathers, E. O. Smithdeal, Walter B. West and Geo. W. Williams.—12.

Chas. H. Curtis, Frederick W. Dibble and Wm. B. Shinn, remain in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?* G. W. Everett, J. H. Sellars.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Carl R. Allison, Hadley V. Clarke, Linwood H. Griffith, Thomas A. Groce, Geo. A. B. Holderby, Arthur P. Ratledge, Philip L. Shore, Elmer Simpson (E).—8.

James P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, John H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner, remain in this class.

5. *Who are readmitted?* Edwin C. Glenn.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* J. P. Bross, from Holston, and H. L. Powell, from South Carolina Conference, both in Elder's Orders; Giles W. Vick and Roger H. Hasty, both in class of first year, from the North Carolina Conference.

7. *Who are received from other churches as local preachers?* None.

8. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* Jesse Franklin Usrey, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

9. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Rufus K. Brady, Thomas S. Coble, Arthur L. Latham, Arthur P. Ratledge and Edward P. Stabler.—5.

W. O. Davis, Robt. L. Doggett (E), J. G. W. Holloway (E) and James F. Moser, remain in this class.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* Carl R. Allison, Hadley V. Clarke, Geo. A. B. Holderby, Thomas A. Groce, Arthur P. Ratledge, Philip L. Shore.—6.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* Carl R. Allison, Hadley V. Clarke, George A. B. Holderby, Thomas A. Groce, Arthur P. Ratledge, Philip L. Shore.—6.
12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* Luke F. Brothers, Jacob I. Hickman, Jefferson A. Holmes, Robt. S. Kyles, Gilbert H. Smith, Giles W. Vick.—6.
13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* Luke F. Brothers, Oscar E. Cunningham, Jacob I. Hickman, Jefferson A. Holmes, Robert S. Kyles, Gilbert H. Smith.—6.
14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* Dorus C. Ballard, Granville C. Brinkman, Phoenicia H. Brittain, James O. Ervin, Thomas J. Houck, Gilbert A. Stamper, Joseph E. Womack, Paul W. Tucker, Ernest E. Yates.—9.
15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* Dorus C. Ballard, Granville C. Brinkman, Phoenicia H. Brittain, James O. Ervin, Thomas J. Houck, Gilbert A. Stamper, Joseph E. Womack, Paul W. Tucker, Ernest E. Yates.—9.
16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* None.
17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* None.
18. *Who are located this year?* C. H. Clyde and A. P. Foster, both at their own request.
19. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Bagby, J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, R. M. Hoyle, W. L. Nicholson, C. H. Neal, A. H. Whisner.—7.
20. *Who are superannuated?* R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. W. Bays, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, W. H. Cooper, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, A. W. Jacobs, W. LeGette, W. B. Lyda, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. W. Wheeler, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, F. H. Wood.—28.
21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* W. L. Grissom, A. M. Long, W. P. McGhee.
22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed, except G. E. Eaves, who was suspended from the ministry for six months.
23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?* Local Preachers, 180; Members, 94,995; Total, 95,175.
24. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?* 1,836.
25. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?* 2,621.

26. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 73.
27. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 2,110.
28. *What is the number of Sunday schools?* 782.
29. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?* 5,707.
30. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 70,149.
31. *What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$11,000.00.
32. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$9,048.00 distributed to claimants.
33. *What has been contributed for Missions?* Foreign, \$19,-
403.13; Domestic, \$18,514.28.
34. *What has been contributed for Church Extension?* \$8,003.18.
35. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$671.33.
36. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?* Presiding elders, \$19,717.24;
Preachers in charge, \$167,240.23.
37. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?* \$2,879.90.
38. *What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?* Societies, 883; Houses of worship, 819.
39. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$2,143,844.00; Indebtedness, \$116,949.49.
40. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral charges, 224; Number of parsonages, 192.
41. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$417,584.00; Indebtedness, \$14,-
520.00.
42. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of districts, 12; Number of district parsonages, 11.
43. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$52,500.00; Indebtedness, \$5,593.64.
44. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?* Number of churches damaged, 2; Amount of damage, \$553.00.
45. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$696.-
850.00; Losses sustained, \$125.00; Premiums paid, \$2,752.88; Collections on losses, \$131.00.

46. *What are the educational statistics?*

	PROPERTY VALUE	ENDOWMENT	PROFES- SORS	PUPILS
Trinity College	\$1,148,390.21	\$470,751.67	44	747
Greensboro Female College	224,757.41	100,000.00	18	225
Davenport College	40,000.00		14	139
Rutherford College	12,000.00		7	125
Weaverville College	35,000.00		8	100
Total	\$1,460,147.62	\$570,751.67	91	1,336
Collected on Educational Assessment				\$8,848.75.

47. *Who is elected Conference Leader?* E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.

48. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Trinity Church, Charlotte, N. C.

49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments.)*

V.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1913

Names of undergraduates in *italics*.

Numerals indicate the number of years on the Charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

C. A. Wood, PRESIDING ELDER.....	1
Asheville—Bethel	J. W. Ingle
Central	J. C. Rowe
Haywood Street	W. A. Newell
North Asheville	W. E. Poovey
Biltmore and Mount Pleasant	J. W. Campbell
Black Mountain	R. E. Hunt
	W. G. Mallonee
Brevard Station	L. D. Thompson
Brevard Circuit	C. M. Carpenter—supply
Elk Mountain	To be supplied
Fairview	T. A. Groce
Flat Rock and Tuxedo	W. R. Shelton
Hendersonville Station	A. L. Stanford
Hendersonville Circuit	A. L. Latham
Hot Springs	R. H. Hasty
Leicester	J. H. Green
Marshall	E. P. Stabler
Mars Hill	L. H. Griffith
Mills River	J. C. Postelle
Spring Creek	R. F. Wellons—supply
Sulphur Springs	J. P. Bross
Swannanoa	R. F. Honeycutt
Tryon and Saluda	R. L. Ferguson
Walnut Circuit	A. C. Gibbs
Weaverville	J. H. West
Weaverville Circuit	J. R. Warren—supply
West Asheville	Z. E. Barnhardt
Vice-Pres. Weaverville College	W. B. West
Missionary to Cuba	R. J. Parker
Student in Vanderbilt University	E. O. Smithdeal

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. R. SCROGGS, PRESIDING ELDER.....	3
Ansonville	L. L. Smith
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. H. Bradley
Brevard Street	L. A. Falls
Calvary	R. S. Howie
Chadwick—Seversville..	N. R. Richardson
Derita	P. L. Terrell
Dilworth—Big Spring..	J. O. Ervin
Duncan Memorial	To be supplied
North Charlotte	W. B. Davis
Trinity	T. F. Marr
Tryon Street	E. K. McLarty
	W. L. Nicholson—supernumerary
Lilesville	T. C. Jordan
Marshville	F. A. Hawley
Matthews	S. T. Barber
Monroe—Central	J. H. Weaver
North Monroe	R. H. Kennington—supply... 1
Morven	J. E. Woosley
Mount Zion	Z. Paris
Pineville	W. L. Sherrill
Polkton	G. C. Brinkman
Prospect	S. E. Richardson
Unionville	M. T. Steele
Wadesboro	G. D. Herman
Waxhaw	W. F. Sandford
Weddington	Seymour Taylor
Pres. Southern Industrial Inst.	J. A. Baldwin
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan	<i>N. S. Ogburn</i>
Conference Missionary Sec.	H. K. Boyer

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

G. T. ROWE, PRESIDING ELDER.....	1
Asheboro Station	J. E. Thompson
Asheboro Circuit	L. T. Hendren—supply
Coleridge Circuit	R. L. Melton
Denton	J. A. Holmes—supply
Deep River	J. D. Gibson
Greensboro Circuit	F. L. Townsend
Greensboro—Centenary	R. D. Sherrill
Spring Garden	W. E. Abernethy

Walnut St. and Cara-		
way Memorial	G. H. Christenberry	2
West Market Street	C. W. Byrd	1
West Greensboro Circuit	W. L. Dawson	4
High Point—South Main St.	H. C. Byrum	1
Washington Street	J. H. Barnhardt	3
Gibsonville	W. S. Hales	1
Pleasant Garden	J. A. Sharpe	3
Ramseur and Franklinville	O. P. Ader	3
Randleman and Naomi	R. A. Taylor	2
Randolph	A. S. Raper	3
Reidsville	W. F. Womble	3
Ruffin	L. P. Bogle	1
Uwharrie	A. T. Bell	1
Wentworth	A. J. Burrus	1
Ed. N. C. Christian Advocate	H. M. Blair	
Secretary-Treasurer G. F. College ..	W. M. Curtis	
Missionary to Corea	J. R. Moose	
State S. S. Secretary	J. W. Long	

MORGANTON DISTRICT

J. E. GAY, PRESIDING ELDER.....		1
Bald Creek	W. L. Edwards	4
Broad River	J. E. Womack	1
Burnsville	W. M. Smith	1
Cliffside	A. C. Swafford	4
Connelly Springs	E. J. Poe	2
Forest City	J. F. Moser	4
Green River	J. C. Richardson	1
Henrietta—Caroleen	J. F. Armstrong	2
Hundale	R. F. Mock	1
Marion	Ira Erwin	3
McDowell	O. P. Routh	1
Micaville	H. H. Mitchell—supply	2
Morganton Station	H. H. Jordan	3
Morganton Circuit	H. L. Powell	1
North Catawba	J. L. Smith—supply	3
Old Fort	R. L. Doggett	2
Rutherfordton	Albert Sherrill	1
	J. B. Carpenter—supernumerary	
Spruce Pine and Bakersville	J. P. Morris—supply	1
Table Rock	Elmer Simpson	1
Thermal City	F. W. Dibble	1
Prof. Rutherford College	E. K. Creel	

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. M. TAYLOR, PRESIDING ELDER,	4	
Danbury	<i>T. J. Folger</i>	2
Dobson	J. M. Price	1
Elkin	R. G. Tuttle	4
Jonesville	Z. V. Johnston	2
Leaksville	A. L. Aycock	1
Madison and Stoneville	A. R. Surratt	2
Mount Airy Station	W. H. Willis	2
Mount Airy Circuit	<i>C. R. Allison</i>	1
Lambsburg	J. W. Combs—supply	1
Pilot Mountain	J. H. Vestal—supply	1
Rural Hall	<i>J. M. Folger</i>	1
Spray and Draper	J. P. Hipps	1
Stokesdale	<i>G. W. Williams</i>	1
Summerfield	T. B. Johnson	1
Walnut Cove	J. H. Brendall	4
Yadkinville	J. T. Stover	1

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

M. H. VESTAL, PRESIDING ELDER.	3	
Avery	J. W. Hall—supply	1
Boone	W. C. Jones	1
	J. M. Downum, Jr. Preacher..	3
Creston	D. C. Ballard	2
Elk Park	To be supplied W. M. Bagby—supernumerary	
Helton	E. E. Yates	1
Jefferson	<i>H. V. Clarke</i>	1
Laurel Springs	S. W. Brown—supply	1
North Wilkesboro Station	Parker Holmes	2
	A. R. Bell, Junior Preacher..	1
North Wilkesboro Circuit	<i>J. E. McSwain</i>	1
Sparta	T. J. Houck	3
Watauga	<i>J. I. Hickman</i>	1
Wilkesboro Station	<i>A. P. Ratledge</i>	1
Wilkes Circuit	<i>J. G. W. Holloway</i>	1
Missionary to Japan	W. A. Wilson	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

W. R. WARE, PRESIDING ELDER.	1	
Albemarle Station	J. P. Rodgers	2
	C. M. Gentry—supernumerary	

Albemarle Circuit	P. W. Tucker	4
Bethel and Big Lick	R. K. Brady	3
China Grove	H. H. Robbins	1
Concord—Central	Harold Turner	1
Forest Hill	W. M. Robbins	2
Epworth	G. G. Harley	2
Westford	J. M. Ridenhour—supply ..	2
West Concord	G. A. B. Holderby	1
Concord Circuit	W. T. Albright	2
Cottonville	S. S. Higgins	1
Gold Hill	R. L. Forbis—supply	2
Kannapolis	W. B. Shinn	4
Mount Pleasant	C. F. Sherrill	1
New London	S. L. Owen—supply	2
Norwood	J. W. Clegg	3
Salem	T. S. Ellington	1
Salisbury—First Church	J. W. Moore	2
Holmes Mcmemorial	J. P. Lanning	1
South Main Street	G. A. Stamper	4
	A. H. Whisner—supernumerary	
Salisbury Circuit	E. M. Avett	1
Spencer Station	H. C. Sprinkle	2
Spencer—E. Spencer and N. Main..	C. E. Steadman	1
Woodleaf	James Willson	1

SHELBY DISTRICT

S. B. TURRENTINE, PRESIDING ELDER.....	3	
Belwood	W. V. Honeycutt	4
	H. G. Stamey—supernumerary	
Bessemer City	D. H. Rhinehart	1
Cherryville	W. T. Usry	2
	J. F. Harrelson, Jr. Preacher..	1
Crouse	W. M. Boring	3
Gastonia—Main Street	J. E. Abernethy	2
Ozark and W. Gastonia..	N. C. Williams—supply	1
Kings Mtn. and ElBethel	M. B. Clegg	3
Lincolnton Station	T. J. Rogers	3
Lincoln Circuit	J. H. Robertson	3
Lowell and Dallas	N. M. Modlin	1
Lowesville	J. W. Strider	1
McAdenville	B. F. Fincher	1
Moore's and Mountain Island	D. W. Brown	1
Mount Holly and Belmont	J. A. Bowles	4
Polkville	J. P. Davis	1

Shelby—Central	E. E. Williamson	4
	R. M. Hoyle—supernumerary	
Shelby Circuit	L. E. Stacy	1
South Shelby and Sharon	L. F. Brothers	1
South Fork	W. S. Cherry	1
Stanley Creek	E. N. Crowder	1

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

L. T. MANN, PRESIDING ELDER.....	2	
Alexander	M. T. Smathers	2
Catawba	Beverly Wilson	3
Cool Springs	J. J. Edwards	1
Davidson	C. M. Campbell	2
Granite Falls and Hudson	D. F. Carver	2
Hickory Station	D. M. Litaker	2
Hickory Circuit	J. P. Hornbuckle	1
Iredell Circuit	P. H. Brittain	1
Lenoir Station	C. M. Pickens	4
Lenoir Circuit	C. H. Curtis	1
Maiden	J. W. Kennedy	1
Mooresville Station	C. S. Kirkpatrick	1
Mooresville Circuit	E. Myers	3
	J. W. Jones, Junior Preacher..	1
Newton Station	W. M. Biles	2
North Lenoir Circuit	J. C. Keever	1
Rhodhiss and West Hickory	G. W. Fink—supply	1
Rock Spring	T. E. Wagg	3
South Lenoir and Valmeade	C. E. Dupont—supply	1
Statesville—Broad Street	J. F. Kirk	1
Race Street	J. J. Eads	1
Statesville Circuit	J. C. Mock	1
Stony Point	D. S. Richardson	1
Troutman	C. L. McCain	1
President Davenport College.....	J. B. Craven	
Conference Missionary Evangelist..	D. H. Comann	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

L. T. CORDELL, PRESIDING ELDER.....	2	
Andrews Station	J. J. Barker	1
Bryson City and Whittier	J. W. Williams	3
	James Ocummer—supply	2
Bethel Circuit	T. S. Coble	2
Canton	B. F. Hargett	1

Clyde	J. F. Starnes	1
Dillsboro and Sylva	W. O. Davis	2
	C. H. Neal—supernumerary	
Fines Creek	J. A. Marr	1
Franklin Station	M. H. Tuttle	3
Franklin Circuit	D. P. Waters	1
Glenville	F. O. Dryman—supply	1
Hayesville	B. M. Jackson	1
Haywood	R. C. Kirk	1
Judson	J. F. Usrey	1
Jonathan	J. A. Fry	1
Macon Circuit	J. L. Teague	2
Murphy Station	D. Atkins	1
Murphy Circuit	W. I. Hughes	2
Waynesville Station	M. F. Moores	3
Webster	D. R. Proffitt	2
	L. B. Abernethy, Jr. Preacher	1
Missionary to Corea	M. B. Stokes	

WINSTON DISTRICT

P. T. DURHAM, PRESIDING ELDER.....	2	
Advance	J. A. J. Farrington	1
Cooleemee	C. M. Short	2
Davidson Circuit	J. T. Ratledge	4
Davie	B. A. York	1
Farmington	J. B. Tabor	2
Forsyth	G. W. Vick	1
Jackson Hill	P. L. Shore	2
Kernersville	C. P. Goode	1
Lewisville	A. G. Loftin	2
Lexington	A. W. Plyler	2
Linwood	W. F. Elliott	2
Mocksville	E. W. Fox	1
Thomasville—Main Street	R. M. Courtney	3
Thomasville Circuit	P. E. Parker	3
Walkertown	O. J. Jones	1
Winston—Burkhead	W. L. Hutchins	2
Centenary	E. L. Bain	2
Grace and Liberty	R. E. Atkinson	1
Southside and Salem	J. S. Hiatt	3
West End	W. A. Lambeth	4
Field Agent Children's Home	W. O. Goode	
Missionary to Cuba	H. W. Baker	
Student in Vanderbilt University	J. C. Harmon	

TRANSFERRED:

L. W. Collins, to North Georgia Conference; J. A. Peeler and O. I. Hinson, to S. W. Missouri Conference; T. E. Weaver, to Florida Conference; B. Margeson, to Arkansas Conference; E. C. Glenn, to North Carolina Conference.

SUPERANNUATED:

R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, *P. C. Battle*, W. W. Bays, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, W. H. Cooper, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, A. W. Jacobs, W. LeGette, W. B. Lyda, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. W. Wheeler, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, F. H. Wood.

VI.

APPENDIX

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your board has had before it the report of the Secretary of the General Board of Education, the Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training, the Trustees of Trinity College, Greensboro Female College, Davenport College, Weaverville College and Rutherford College; also the Brevard Institute, Jefferson School and Payne College. We heartily commend the work of all our schools and urge a more loyal support on the part of our people.

We recommend that, wherever practicable, our churches take collections for the aid of worthy young men preparing for the ministry. Also, that the Trustees of the Conference property be requested to deed the old camp-ground property at Weaverville to the Trustees of Weaverville College. Also, that the Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. L. B. Abernethy, Secretary of Education for the Conference, without salary.

We regret the tendency on the part of many undergraduates to neglect the Conference Course of Study, and recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That no man be allowed to remain in any undergraduate class more than two years unless permission is granted by the Conference, and that those who have already been more than two years be required to finish the work of that class next Conference unless an extension of time be granted.

After careful consideration of the request of the Trustees of Greensboro Female College, we recommend that this Conference authorize said Trustees to take such legal steps as may be necessary to change the name from Greensboro Female College to Greensboro College for Women.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. W. M. Curtis as Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro Female College; Rev. J. B. Craven as President of Davenport College; Rev. E. K. Creel, professor in Rutherford College; Rev. W. B. West as Vice-President of Weaverville College; Rev. J. A. Baldwin as President of Southern Industrial Institute, and Rev. John C. Harmon as a student in Vanderbilt University.

We recommend that the following be confirmed as Trustees: M. D. Stockton for Greensboro Female College; J. H. Weaver, H. K. Boyer, G. F. Ivey, M. M. Courtney and J. L. Nelson for Davenport College; W. R. Ware, H. K. Boyer, E. A. Cole, J. A. Lackey, O. E.

Ford, G. F. Ivey, G. C. Connelly, D. B. Coltrane, John Roderick, T. F. Marr, and J. A. Goode for Rutherford College; A. Stackhouse, C. W. Byrd, W. A. Newell, Zeb F. Curtis, H. A. Dunham and Chas. G. Lee for Weaverville College; and W. E. Johnson and S. G. Parsons for Jefferson School.

We recommend that the month of May be set apart as education month, and that rallies be held in the interest of education; also that our presiding elders and preachers be requested to preach on education, and present the claims of our schools during this month; also that the Woman's Missionary Society be granted the privilege of presenting the claims of Brevard Institute to the congregations during this month.

We recommend that the \$500 now on hand be paid to the Jefferson School, provided a like amount is paid out of the funds of the Board of Missions; that the assessment of \$4,085 for the General Board, and that \$10,000 for the Conference Board remain as last year, and that the provision of \$2,500 of this sum for the sinking fund of our bonded indebtedness on Trinity College be continued.

Owing to the fact that Davenport College mortgages are now due and the probability of the sale of this property has been brought before the board, we recommend that our Conference Board be authorized to assume \$4,000.00 of their \$12,000 indebtedness, provided the Trustees shall raise the remaining \$8,000.00 and free this institution from debt. The appropriation of the remainder of the educational collection shall be as follows: \$1,000 to Weaverville, \$1,000 to Rutherford and \$1,000 to Greensboro Female College.

G. T. ROWE, *Chairman.*

L. B. ABERNETHY, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. R. ODELL, *Treasurer.*

*In account with the Board of Education of the Western
North Carolina Conference.*

DR.

Nov. 20, '11.	To balance on hand	\$ 258.99
July 8, '12.	To check of L. B. Abernethy, Sec.	10.00
July 17, '12.	To check of L. B. Abernethy, Sec.	10.00
Sep. 6, '12.	To check of Marshall Circuit	25.00
Nov. 26, '12.	To check of J. A. Odell, Treasurer	8,845.26
Nov. 27, '12.	To cash for certificate of deposit in Concord National Bank	519.30

		\$9,668.55

CR.

Nov. 25, '11.	By check to Rev. W. A. Newell, trav. exp. . . \$	18.40
Dec. 4, '11.	By check to S. B. Turrentine, trav. exp. . . .	12.32
Jan. 9, '12.	By check to L. B. Abernethy, Sec., on salary ..	100.00
Feb. 23, '12.	By check to L. B. Abernethy, Sec., on salary..	100.00
May 8, '12.	By check to L. B. Abernethy, Sec., on salary and expenses	1,053.00
Aug. 5, '12.	By check to L. B. Abernethy, Sec., on salary and expenses	33.64
Nov. 27, '12.	By check to J. H. Worth, Sec. Jefferson School	519.30
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to General Board of Education	2,491.85
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to Trinity College	2,500.00
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to Greensboro Female College	623.26
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to Davenport College	623.26
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to Weaverville College	623.26
Dec. 3, '12.	By check to Rutherford College	623.26
Dec. 3, '12.	Balance on hand	197.00
		<hr/>
		\$9,668.55

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The missionary success of the past ten years is unprecedented in the history of the church. The fulness of time surely is at hand. With Japan engaged in the sublime task of seeking for a religion; with China turning from her ancient heathen faiths, taking republican form of government, and founding her new life upon Bible principles; with Korea swept by tides of Christian influence and the infant church in the crucible of fiery persecutions; with large areas of Africa accessible and her benighted people responsive to missionary effort; with every sign of decay and disintegration in the heart of heathenism; with Latin America in revolt against Roman Catholic dominance and welcoming Protestantism as a promise of national progress and liberty; with providential movements unmistakable, and with rapid changes on every hand—we face a situation so extraordinary, so thrilling, so big with missionary possibility and so urgent in missionary appeal as to create the most intense and terrific crisis in the history of the Church. The tenseness of the crisis and the bigness and urgency of our missionary opportunities were never so compelling as now.

"In spite of these conditions, our Church faces the situation not only powerless to enter open doors of compelling opportunity; not only incapable of responding to the pathetic cry for help from unnumbered thousands of the unevangelized in the territory assigned

to us; but unable even to man and maintain properly the work already enterprised and unable adequately to support and equip the picked men already on the field. Many of our best missionaries are breaking down from overwork, and in many places they are losing ground through sheer inability to advance."

Advance Movement

As we received this stirring message from our Foreign Missionary Secretary your Board of Missions agreed unanimously that the time has come for an advance movement for foreign missions in our Conference. We ask, therefore, that all our preachers let us have their hearty co-operation in making this advance more than a resolution; let us make it a reality.

Conference Missionary Secretary

We recommend H. K. Boyer for Conference Missionary Secretary and we urge the Conference to join us not only in the recommendation for the office but in pledging him a whole-hearted support. As the servant of Christ and the Church let us fall in with his plans for making the coming year memorable in the missionary annals of our Conference.

It is still true that our "people perish for lack of knowledge." And it is still the privilege and duty of the preacher to supply that knowledge of the truth which can save. "In order that he may do this adequately the preacher must be thoroughly conversant with the aims, methods, and progress of the whole missionary enterprise—he must be a student of missions, familiar alike with the current literature on the subject and with the standard books." Out of this study will grow a prayer life that takes the whole world upon our heart; and talks and sermons upon missions which shall so anoint the eyes of our people that their vision of the Kingdom of God upon earth shall become both more splendid and more comforting; and bring to all a clearer sense of the privilege of service.

Missionary Institutes

One of the very best means of inspiring both people and preachers with a greater love for missions and a desire to help diffuse missionary intelligence is the missionary institute. Consequently, your Board of Missions is arranging for at least two missionary institutes in each presiding elder's district during the year. We ask your endorsement of the plan and your help to make it successful.

Early Collections

For many years our missionary leaders have been urging the importance of early collections for the benevolences. Yet it is

necessary to speak of it once more. Last year we pledged ourselves "to undertake to collect and forward the foreign and domestic missionary offerings by the 31st of March," but the books of our Treasurer show that a very small part of our assessment was paid by that time. That you may not be discouraged by our want of success last year we call attention to the reports of success attending the efforts at early collections in neighboring Conferences. We have enough faith in our preachers and people to be sure that however well others may have done in this line they have not done more than we can do. Let us, therefore, renew our pledge once more, this time to really succeed in taking the offerings for missions by March 31st.

The Every Member Canvass

No better method of doing this has been devised than the one set forth in the "Financial Method for Methodists." We would urge that every charge be organized for the work early in December. Although it is much better that all financial work be done by the laymen, yet when active and efficient stewards and lay leaders cannot be found the pastor should himself do it in the best possible way. We urge that every pastor get a supply of "The Financial Method for Methodists" and such other literature as the Board of Missions and the Laymen's Missionary Movement furnish, sufficient for his own use and the use of his stewards and missionary committees. We can no longer hope for full collections without we begin our campaign with the beginning of the year.

The Missionary Conference at Waynesville

You are all familiar with the announcement that a Missionary Conference for the whole church is to be held under the auspices of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, similar in scope to the great Conference at New Orleans, in the month of June, 1913, at the Assembly Grounds near Waynesville. We rejoice that this great meeting is to be held within our own Conference and hope many of our people and preachers may be able to attend. It is desired that two delegates shall be elected as soon as possible from each charge and their names sent to the Conference Missionary Secretary. These delegates are to attend themselves and take as many others from their charge as possible.

We nominate E. A. Cole for Conference Lay Leader.

Assessments

The assessments for the coming year are the same as last year:

For Foreign Missions	\$18,300.00
For Conference and Home Missions	24,700.00

Appropriations to the Districts:

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Bald Creek	\$150.00
Black Mountain	150.00
Burnsville	100.00
Flat Rock	50.00
Hot Springs	150.00
Hunddale	100.00
Marshall	200.00
Mars Hill	200.00
Micaville	150.00
Swannanoa	100.00
Tryon and Saluda	75.00
Walnut	150.00
Weaverville Circuit	75.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick	\$225.00
Dilworth	225.00
Duncan Memorial	100.00
Matthews	250.00
North Charlotte	100.00
North Monroe	100.00
Unionville	100.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro Circuit	\$225.00
Carraway and Walnut	200.00
Coleridge	150.00
Denton	150.00
Deep River	100.00
Gibsonville	150.00
S. Main St., High Point..	100.00
Spring Garden St.	100.00

MORGANTON DISTRICT

Thermal City	\$125.00
McDowell	100.00
North Catawba	150.00
Spruce Pine and Bakersville	100.00
Old Fort	75.00
Green River	200.00
Cliffside	50.00

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Danbury	\$175.00
Jonesville	175.00
Lambsburg	150.00
Spray and Draper	300.00

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery	\$100.00
Boone	125.00
Creston	75.00
Helton	100.00
Elk Park	100.00
Jefferson	125.00
Laurel Springs	200.00
N. Wilkesboro Circuit ..	250.00
Sparta	225.00
Wilkes Circuit	200.00
Wilkesboro	75.00
The District	500.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle Circuit	\$ 60.00
Bethel and Big Lick	60.00
China Grove	150.00
Cottonville	100.00
E. Spencer and N. Main..	165.00
Holmes Memorial	180.00
Kannapolis	185.00
West Concord	100.00
Westford	50.00
Epworth	200.00
Woodleaf	50.00

SHELBY DISTRICT

Bessemer City	150.00
Cherryville	125.00
Crouse	50.00
Lincoln Circuit	75.00
Lowell and Dallas	185.00
McAdenville	175.00
Moore's and Mtn. Island..	150.00
Ozark and W. Gastonia ..	25.00
Shelby Circuit	140.00

S. Shelby and Sharon ..	75.00	Brevard Circuit	225.00
Stanley Creek	50.00	Bethel	175.00
STATESVILLE DISTRICT			
Davidson	\$250.00	Clyde	75.00
Hickory Circuit	100.00	Glenville	\$150.00
Iredell	50.00	Dillsboro and Sylva	200.00
Lenoir Circuit	100.00	Judson	250.00
North Lenoir	200.00	Murphy Circuit	200.00
Rhodhiss and W. Hickory	75.00	WINSTON DISTRICT	
S. Lenoir and Valmead ..	125.00	Burkhead	200.00
Statesville Circuit	75.00	Grace	200.00
East Monbo	100.00	Southside	200.00
WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT			
Spring Creek	175.00	Cooleemee	275.00
Conference Missionary Secretary			\$1,250.00

J. H. WEST, *President.*

CHAS. A. WOOD, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer.*

In account with Conference and Home Missions.

1912

DR.

To cash on hand \$ 1703.02

To amount raised on assessment 18234.51

Total \$19937.53

CR.

By amount paid missionaries \$13200.00

By expense account 160.12

By amt. paid H. K. Boyer, salary and expense 1395.13

By check to J. D. Hamilton for Home Missions 4090.00

By cash on hand 1092.28

Total \$19937.53

In account with Foreign Missions.

DR.

To amount raised on assessment \$17225.57

To amount raised on specials 2412.59

Total \$19638.16

CR.

By overdraft	25.00
By expense account	160.13
By amt. paid H. K. Boyer, salary and expense	1395.13
By vouchers, J. D. Hamilton, Tr.	15645.31
By specials	2412.59

	\$19638.16

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The amount assessed last year by the General Board of Church Extension was \$11,395, one-fifth of which was for parsonages. On this assessment there was paid \$7,999.40, the disposal of which is shown by the Treasurer's report attached hereto.

The vacancy in the office of President of the Board caused by the death of John D. Lineberger was filled by the election of Walter Thompson for the unexpired term.

The Board, believing that the work could be made more efficient by receiving applications at an earlier date than at present, has passed the following resolution:

That applications, in order to be considered at the next ensuing Conference, shall be mailed to the Secretary or Treasurer not later than ten days next preceding the opening of Conference.

The Board being guided by its observation and experience, is of the opinion that in many cases loans have proved very much better means of help than donations; and therefore would respectfully urge our preachers and people to ask for loans where practicable, and thus conserve our funds for future and repeated use.

The Board is glad to report that the General Board has shown a disposition to co-operate cordially in our enterprises and the effectiveness of our combined efforts has greatly exceeded those of either Board acting alone. Your Board has done all in its power to promote this, and has been to great pains to secure accurate information both by its Executive Committee and its individual members.

Our minutes show 819½ churches in our Conference. Of these, 312 have been helped by either or both of the two Boards to the amount of \$81,884.

Respectfully submitted

WALTER THOMPSON, *President.*

W. G. MALLONEE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

G. W. HINSHAW, *Treasurer.**In account with the Board of Church Extension of
Western North Carolina Conference.*

1911			
Nov. 11.	To balance forward. Reported to Conference	\$ 41.33	
1912			
Nov. 16.	To amount conditionally granted to Grace Church, Charlotte District, Nov. 19, 1910, turned back into the Treasury by Ex. Com.	125.00	
Nov. 19.	To interest on balances	63.64	
Nov. 19.	By paid total expenses during past Conference year		\$ 159.41
Nov. 19.	By balance forward		70.56
		<hr/> \$ 229.97	<hr/> \$ 229.97
Nov. 22.	By balance forward	\$ 70.56	
Nov. 22.	To amount of collection past Conference year of J. A. Odell, Tr.	7999.40	
	By 50 per cent. of collections paid to Board of Church Extension		3999.70

BY GRANTS MADE TO CHURCHES

Fruitland Church, Asheville Dis., Henderson Co.	\$ 100.00
Shiloh Church, Asheville District, Madison Co. . .	150.00
Smyrna Church, Charlotte District, Union Co. . .	125.00
Traveller's Rest, Franklin Dis., Transylvania Co.	100.00
Franklinville Church, Greensboro District, Randolph County	300.00
Rockford Church, Mt. Airy Dis., Surry Co.	200.00
Belmont Church, Shelby District, Gaston Co.	300.00
Bessemer City Church, Shelby Dis., Gaston Co.	207.65
Ivey Mem. Church, Statesville Dis., Lincoln Co.	50.00
New Colliers Church, Statesville Dis., Caldwell Co.	125.00
Huggins Mem. Church, Statesville Dis., Iredell Co.	125.00
Prospect Church, Winston District, Davidson Co.	200.00

LOAN

Morven Church, Charlotte Dis., Anson Co.	1000.00
---	---------

GRANTS TO PA PARSONAGES

Micaville Circuit, Asheville Dis., Yancey Co.	100.00
Marshall Church, Asheville Dis., Madison Co. ...	150.00
Davidson Sta., Statesville Dis., Mecklenburg Co.	200.00
Thomasville Circuit, Davidson County	150.00
Balance (to be handled by Ex. Com.).....	487.61

	\$8069.96
Nov. 22. To balance forward	\$ 487.61

G. W. HINSHAW, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE, 1912

BISHOP'S FUND

Districts	Assessed	Paid
Asheville	\$ 329.00	\$ 202.41
Charlotte	532.00	472.00
Franklin	182.00	73.20
Greensboro	445.00	396.50
Morganton	255.00	168.76
Mt. Airy	255.00	153.47
North Wilkesboro	141.00	68.00
Salisbury	407.00	313.31
Shelby	350.00	214.75
Statesville	407.00	352.00
Waynesville	180.00	130.50
Winston	387.00	335.00
	_____	_____
Total	\$3870.00	\$2879.90
Amount sent Smith & Lamar, agents	\$2879.90	
Amount assessed for Bishops for 1913	\$3870.00	
Apportioned to Districts as follows. (See Assessments.)		

CONFERENCE CLAIMANT'S FUND

Districts	Assessed	Paid
Asheville	\$ 1020.00	\$ 648.92
Charlotte	1644.00	1465.20
Franklin	552.00	276.72
Greensboro	1380.00	1227.50
Morganton	792.00	509.63
Mt. Airy.....	792.00	423.00
North Wilkesboro	432.00	207.50

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

Salisbury	1260.00	981.30
Shelby	1080.00	718.08
Statesville	1260.00	1095.25
Waynesville	588.00	410.87
Winston	1200.00	1020.00

Total	\$12000.00	\$8983.97
-------------	------------	-----------

Total raised from Districts	\$8983.97
-----------------------------------	-----------

Balance from last year	121.01
------------------------------	--------

Amount from J. E. Gay, Treas. Trust Fund, from	
--	--

N. C. Christian Advocate	720.00
--------------------------------	--------

Amount from Superannuate Endowment Fund	213.75
--	--------

Amount from Publishing House (Div.)	294.00
---	--------

Amount from Calvin Fund	16.00
-------------------------------	-------

Total	—	10348.73
-------------	---	----------

Distributed to Claimants	9048.00
--------------------------------	---------

Superannuate Endowment Fund	744.00
-----------------------------------	--------

Emergency Fund	372.00
----------------------	--------

Balance on hand	184.73
-----------------------	--------

Total	—	10348.73
-------------	---	----------

DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS AS FOLLOWS:

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife	\$ 232.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and five children	261.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and three children	145.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife	290.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird	58.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman	145.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks	116.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife	290.00
Rev. G. W. Callahan	174.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter	116.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's three children	174.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg	116.00
Rev. W. H. Cooper and wife	174.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven	58.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy	58.00
Rev. S. M. Davis	174.00
Rev. J. F. England and wife	232.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife	145.00
Rev. A. G. Gantt and wife	116.00
Rev. S. S. Gasque	174.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife	174.00

Mrs. M. E. Hardison	116.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and three children	174.00
Mrs. H. T. Hoover and one child	174.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle	116.00
Mrs. M. T. Hudson	58.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins	116.00
Mrs. G. W. Ivey	58.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs	174.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson	203.00
Mrs. Mary S. King	58.00
Rev. W. LeGette, wife and two children	232.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith	58.00
Mrs. C. G. Little and one child	116.00
Rev. W. B. Lyda and wife	174.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon	116.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson	174.00
Mrs. R. H. Parker	87.00
Mrs. C. M. Pepper	145.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife	174.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram	58.00
Rev. D. V. Price and wife	203.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett	58.00
Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife	174.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds and wife	87.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill	116.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer	116.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly and three children	232.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton and two children	232.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and two children	174.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey	174.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's two children	116.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children	174.00
Rev. J. W. Wheeler and wife	290.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife	116.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson	203.00
Rev. F. H. Wood and wife	232.00
Rev. A. E. Wiley	145.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and two children	203.00
Total	\$9048.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the assessment for Conference Claimants for 1913 be \$10,000.00, and for Superannuate Endowment Fund \$1,500.00, and for an Emergency Fund, \$500.00, making a total of \$12,000.00, and apportioned to the districts as follows. (See Assessments.)

STATEMENT OF MINUTE FUND FOR 1912

Amount raised from Districts	\$590.55
Balance from last year	553.68
Total	\$1144.23
Paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary	\$117.50
Paid Advocate Publishing Co., printing Journal..	594.35
Paid for stamps	3.00
Balance on hand	429.38
Total	\$1144.23

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the Conference assess for Minute Fund for 1913, \$800.00, and that the amount be apportioned to the districts as follows: (See Assessments.)

STATEMENT OF EMERGENCY FUND

Amount from Districts	\$372.00
Balance from last year	390.00
By balance on hand	\$762.00
Total	\$762.00

Amount assessed for Foreign Missions	\$18300.00
Amount assessed for Home Missions	24700.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension	11395.00
Amount assessed for Education	14085.00
Amount assessed for Expense delegates Gen. Conf.	1500.00

And apportioned to the Districts as follows: (See Assessments.)

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1913

Districts	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Domestic Missions	Church Extension	Education	Delegates Gen. Conf'ce	Printing Minutes	Total
Asheville-----	\$ 386	\$ 1200	\$ 1830	\$ 2470	\$ 1140	\$ 1408	\$ 150	\$ 80	\$ 8664
Charlotte-----	533	1656	2523	3408	1572	1944	206	110	11952
Greensboro ---	455	1404	2141	2890	1333	1648	176	94	10141
Morganton-----	278	864	1318	1779	820	1014	108	58	6239
Mt. Airy -----	238	732	1116	1507	695	859	92	49	5288
N. Wilkesboro ---	155	480	732	988	456	563	60	32	3466
Salisbury -----	414	1284	1958	2643	1219	1507	160	85	9270
Shelby -----	332	1032	1574	2124	980	1212	129	79	7453
Statesville-----	418	1296	1976	2668	1231	1521	162	86	9358
Waynesville-----	267	828	1263	1704	786	972	104	54	5978
Winston -----	394	1224	1869	2519	1163	1437	153	82	8841
Total -----	\$ 3870	\$ 12000	\$ 18300	\$ 24700	\$ 11395	\$ 14085	\$ 1500	\$ 800	\$ 86650

J. S. MARTIN, President.

J. A. ODELL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board submits the following report:

During the past year the recommendations of the last Conference, as to Institutes, Inspirational Meetings, and so forth, have been observed in several of the Presiding Elders' Districts, and their observance has had a wholesome effect on the enrollment and general work of the schools. The chairman of your Board, in co-operation with the International Sunday School Committee, made a thorough canvass last summer of all counties in the state west of Asheville. The meetings and conventions held were largely attended, especially from the country districts. In this campaign the advantages of thorough material equipment, of complete organization, careful grading, and teacher-training were pointed out and emphasized. In addition to this, in every meeting and convention there was delivered one or more addresses intended to quicken the spiritual life of teachers and scholars. In these addresses the conversion of our Sunday school scholars and their addition to the church were put prominently before the schools. Members of the Board from Asheville, Waynesville, Franklin and Shelby Districts reported special activity along these lines with gratifying results.

The Board commends the example set by these Districts and urges the other Districts to manifest a like activity. The recommendation of the Board last year is again affirmed and emphasized:

"The Board recommends the holding of special inspirational meetings in every District, and in every charge possible, in which there should be a thorough discussion and conference on modern Sunday school methods with regard to teaching, organization, and increase of attendance. The Board suggests that these meetings be held on Saturday and Sunday on the circuits. The members of the Sunday School Board in each District, in consultation with the Presiding Elder, Pastors, and Superintendents, are hereby charged with the making of programs for these occasions and all the arrangements for these meetings. The Board suggests the use of local talent on the programs, wherever such talent is available."

By making application to the Secretary of the N. C. S. S. Association, Greensboro, N. C., or to Smith & Lamar, Richmond, Va., helpful literature and suggestive programs for Institutes and Inspirational Meetings will be furnished free, if postage is enclosed.

Through the persistent efforts of the officers of the Board and the furnishing of the Children's Day Programs at the expense of the Board, Children's Day was more widely observed this year than in any year of the history of our Conference. This is a gratifying increase of interest in a special day that is fraught with splendid

possibilities for the Sunday schools that observe it and for the work of your Board which is entirely dependent upon funds contributed on this day. The ideal toward which we strive is a Children's Day service in every school in the Conference.

The Board will furnish Children's Day programs, free of charge, to all schools that will observe the day and send in the collection taken to the Treasurer of the Board.

The power and efficiency of the Organized Class, known as the Wesley Adult and the Wesley Intermediate, in increasing attendance, have been demonstrated wherever such a class has been organized; in no Sunday school so conspicuously as that of the church in which this Conference meets. In view of all the Organized Class has accomplished, the Board urges all our schools to secure literature from our Publishing House concerning the Organized Class and follow its directions, both for Adult and Intermediate departments.

No school is complete without a Cradle Roll and a Home Department. The Cradle Roll has done more, perhaps, to enlist the interest of parents who were indifferent than any other one agency. The Home Department is intended to reach the shut-ins who cannot attend and others who think they cannot attend. Neither of these departments, however, will be greatly useful unless it is wisely and efficiently worked by officers who are interested and equipped for their duties.

In making up the statistics for our Annual Minutes, the members of both these departments should be included.

The church has a regular course of study for teachers, prepared by Dr. H. M. Hamill, who is in charge of the Teacher Training Department of our General Sunday School Board. This is an admirable course, and no school that fails to organize such a class and use the literature can measure up to the standard of excellence set by the General Board for all our schools.

Your Board is deeply conscious that much of the work of our schools will go to waste unless the children and young people are brought to an open confession of faith in Jesus Christ and added to the church. To this end pastors and superintendents must give special attention to the spiritual life and evangelistic spirit of the teachers to whom they commit the eternal interests of these children and young people. Decision Day should be observed in every school, after careful preparation and earnest personal application of the appeal of the gospel to every member of the school. Decision Day should not only be preceded by careful preparation, but those who have given evidence of having committed themselves to Christ should be diligently instructed in the history, doctrine, polity and

purposes of the Church preparatory to their recognition as members of the Church. Your Board believes that the adoption of such a method will secure the conversion and establishment in the faith of nearly all the children of our Sunday schools.

The Sunday School Editor and President of the General Board, the Rev. E. B. Chappell, in his annual report, calls attention again to the effort of the Board to erect on the Southern Assembly Grounds at Waynesville, N. C., a Model Sunday School Building. He informs the Board that J. R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., B. M. Burgher, Dallas, Texas, and M. L. Walton, Woodstock, Va., have been appointed a committee to take this enterprise in hand. The Board is asked to give them co-operation and sympathy. This is a worthy and useful undertaking, and it will be a special object lesson to the Sunday schools of this Conference. The Board therefore recommends that the Sunday schools lend their sympathy and material support to the enterprise.

The Rev. J. W. Long, a member of this Conference, has been elected General Secretary of the North Carolina Sunday School Association, and he asks the consent of the Bishop and Conference to prosecute this work. The Board recommends that this request be granted and that the Bishop appoint him to this office.

CHAS. W. BYRD, *Chairman.*

W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

We are not in possession of the statistics for the past year and cannot report as to gains or losses in the number of Local Chapters and League Members, but we do, with confidence, assert that the League is quietly doing a great work in our Conference, and what it has done and is doing very forcibly demonstrates what might be done if we could have the hearty support and active co-operation of all the pastors, for it is the pastor who must, in a very large measure, be held responsible for the success or failure of the League.

Our Annual Assembly at Statesville, while not attended by large numbers, did bring a large blessing to the pastors and young people who were there, and we take occasion in this connection to urge the pastors of the Conference to give their presence and counsel to our next Assembly.

We again call your attention to the Epworth Era, and remind you that it has recently been converted from a weekly into a monthly magazine. This makes a most decided improvement in appearance, and as the price has been changed from \$1.00 to 50 cents per year in clubs of ten, there should be a large increase in its circulation.

throughout our Conference, for surely we have never fallen upon a time when the wholesome influence of religious literature was more urgently needed than now.

Since the Junior League affords such an admirable opportunity for the pastor to instruct the children of his charge in the great verities of the gospel, we insist that wherever at all practicable, a Junior League Chapter be organized. We are pleased to note that the Board, at its recent meeting, provided for the employment of a Junior League Secretary, whose business shall be to develop the Junior League work throughout our connection.

The boys of our Church have too long been overlooked in the things that make a strong, efficient boyhood, and we recommend that patrols of Boy Scouts, and chapters of Boy's Leagues be organized in order that the boys may be saved to the Church.

The subscription for the building of a \$5,000 cottage on the grounds of our Children's Home has reached more than \$1,200, and we would emphasize the importance of turning our attention to this one thing, so that at the close of another year we may be able to report this work completed, which would allow us to devote all our energies to the Cuba Special.

We recommend that the first Sunday in May be observed as Anniversary Day and a collection taken, half of which shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board, and the remainder to the Central Office at Nashville.

We recommend the observance of the week preceding Easter, by daily services, and suggest that in all churches having a League a night be set apart for a devotional meeting, to which the general public shall be invited.

We urge that a One by One Campaign be inaugurated and waged throughout the Conference in the confident expectation that if this is done a large number of new chapters will be organized.

We recommend that district organizers be appointed and a series of district institutes be held.

In view of the fact that the Ninth International Convention of the Epworth League is to be held in the summer of 1914, and probably in the South, and since the management of our Southern Assembly will extend an invitation to hold its sessions at the Assembly Grounds near Waynesville, therefore,

Resolved, That we assure the management of the Assembly of our co-operation, and urge upon them to do everything honorable within their power to bring to our own Conference this great world-body of Christian young people.

J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

As in all phases of world economy, the economy of redemption operates upon the same basis of demand and supply.

The Bible is to redemption what air is to the lungs, what steam is to the engine, what weapons are to the soldier, what seed is to the planter.

We are thankful for the progress that has been made in the distribution of the Bible throughout the world. And we are specially thankful for the success of the past year in our Conference. Our offering this year is \$671.33, against \$531.13 last year. But when we remember how little each charge has done for this great cause, and how many of us have done absolutely nothing toward the direct distribution of the Word of Eternal Life through this medium, it gives us grief.

Since China has declared herself a republic after the pattern of our own beloved nation, and her religious plank is that of religious liberty, in a few years there will be a greater demand by that nation alone than now comes from the whole world. The preparation for this opportunity rests in our hands in presenting and pressing the claims of this cause in every congregation.

We sincerely urge then, that there be not a man of us derelict the coming year to this call fraught with such tremendous responsibility.

G. G. HARLEY, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

In this alert age of much reading and the multiplying of many books, it is imperatively necessary that the forces of the Christian Church should be at work making books, and selecting books, that are true to our ideas of religion and ideals in life. Feeling and believing that our Publishing House and Periodicals are true to our faith, and that the men back of them are true men of God, we are happy to commend them to the whole Church. We are pleased to note the establishment of a branch house in Richmond, Va., from which this territory is to be served.

Passing from this general statement, we would name and commend in particular, The Methodist Review, The Nashville Christian Advocate, The Epworth Era, The Missionary Voice, and all of our Sunday school literature.

Coming closer home still, we would commend the management and the makeup of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

We have had before us the report of the Board of Publication and commend its adoption. (See report.) We are sorry to note

that there has been no net increase in the circulation of the Advocate the past year. In order to place this, our Conference publication, on a sound and satisfactory basis, and in view of the immediate necessity of a vigorous effort to greatly increase its circulation, we recommend that the Conference secure 3,000 new subscribers to be apportioned to the districts as follows:

Asheville	275
Charlotte	325
Greensboro	325
Morganton	225
Mount Airy	200
North Wilkesboro	100
Shelby	325
Salisbury	325
Statesville	325
Waynesville	250
Winston	325

We recommend further, that these amounts be provided for in the apportionments to the charges by the District Stewards.

We recommend also that the pastors and official boards plan for a thorough canvass to place the paper in each home immediately after these apportionments are made, and that they look carefully after the renewal of the old subscribers.

Your committee has also taken under consideration the suggestion of Brother D. B. Coltrane in his remarks on Thursday, suggesting that he is willing to be one of fifty to join in liquidating the debt of \$5,000.00 on the Advocate building, so as to make it possible to use our resources in the making of our paper. We are in hearty sympathy with this suggestion, and we recommend that Brother Coltrane be requested to take up the work of securing this fund, and that the Editor be requested to co-operate with him. The Committee is unanimous in its belief that those having means to invest in helping to advance the Kingdom could not place them where they would yield larger results for good.

In view of the fact that Rev. W. L. Grissom died before the second volume of his most excellent History of North Carolina Methodism was put through the press, this Committee recommends that steps be taken by this Conference looking to the publication of this volume. We also recommend that a committee of three be appointed by this Conference to co-operate with a like committee from the North Carolina Conference, and that both of these committees act with the Trinity College Historical Society in the publication of this volume.

To serve on the committee from this Conference we nominate Rev. W. R. Ware, Dred Peacock, and Rev. H. M. Blair, with power to act provided that this committee shall not obligate this Conference in any financial way.

W. E. POOVEY, *Chairman.*

C. M. PICKENS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Board of Publication held its annual meeting at the Advocate Office in Greensboro on Thursday, November 14th, 1912. At this meeting the Agent and Treasurer, Rev. H. M. Blair, submitted a carefully prepared report, giving in detail a complete inventory of the plant, an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements, and a statement of our total resources and liabilities as appeared on November 1st. The report shows a slight increase of receipts on the subscription account, also in the Job Department, but a decrease in the advertising department, which is accounted for by the elimination of medical advertisements and the more careful censorship of this department in general. Our income from rent has also been cut out during the year, it having become necessary for us to occupy practically the whole building.

Notwithstanding the loss of these items we are glad to find that we have a small margin of net earnings to our credit for the year. This has been sufficient to enable us to meet and cancel the notes falling due on machinery; but we have not, as we had hoped, been able to reduce the debt on our building. While the amount paid on notes falling due and the amount expended on additional equipment and improvements, plus six per cent. of the amount invested out of our trust fund, is a little more than our net earnings for the year, we have decided to appropriate this amount, trusting the Conference to give us an early and vigorous campaign for new subscribers. The lukewarm campaign of the past year, following our sample issues, cut out quite a large item of what might otherwise have appeared as net earnings, and we notify the Conference now that if we have a similar experience next year, there will be no appropriation for our Conference claimants, it being our duty first to see that our business be kept in sound shape.

The circulation of the Advocate stands practically the same as last year. There have been added 782 new subscribers during the year. The management spent considerable money early in the year endeavoring to carry out the plan which the Conference adopted for greatly enlarging the circulation. Many thousand sample copies were sent out during the early months. Unfortunately,

the great majority of the charges made little or no effort to follow up these samples with a vigorous campaign. Only seventy pastors furnished lists for mailing samples and only eight of the presiding elders furnished the official lists, as they were directed in the Conference resolution. The lists furnished, however, indicated that at least 2,000 or 2,500 of our official members do not take the Advocate. Judging from the lists furnished by seventy pastors, there are at least 15,000 families represented in the membership of our church into which the Advocate does not go. This being the case, your Board is convinced that a crying need of the present time is some plan by which we may place the church paper in these homes.

As far as we have been able to develop it we believe that our Conference has the ideal plan for eventually reaching this goal. Having established our own printing house with ample facilities for making a paper every week for every family, we should not stop short of this achievement. Of course we do not claim that this can be accomplished in a single year, but by adopting a plan which will make each official board feel the responsibility of circulating the Advocate just as keenly as they feel the responsibility of providing for the other interests of the church, we can, by a gradual process, bring our people to appreciate the place of the church paper in our work. We trust that this Conference will adopt a plan which will save our Advocate from the peril of a vague and ill-defined method of circulation. Let official members not only be required to take the paper, but by a systematic plan let them be required to see that an effort be made to place it in each home in the charge.

The financial statement showing the condition of business November 1st, 1912, is as follows:

RESOURCES	
Office Building	\$ 9449.01
Editorial Office furniture, etc.	1183.78
Machinery and fixtures	16186.26
Cash in bank	758.38
Accounts receivable	1261.11
Subscription list, estimated	3500.00

	\$32338.54
LIABILITIES	
Investment	\$15000.00
Bills payable	6695.30
Accounts payable	962.40
Surplus	8370.20
Net earnings for the year	1310.64

	\$32338.54

Of the above indebtedness \$5,000.00 is on the building, and \$1,695.30 on machinery. It was found necessary to install a new machine during the year, also to make considerable expenditure for additional fixtures, besides some expenditure in a re-arrangement of the building.

Your Board calls attention again to the fact that our Job Printing Department is essential to the making of our paper. It was established for no other reason than that of so supplementing our income as to make it possible to make a high class paper. But for the additional income from this department we could not now be enjoying the blessings of the splendid paper which we have. This being the case it ought not to be necessary for us to beg our people to turn all possible patronage in this direction. We are not running this department to make money save as we may use it in making a paper for our Conference and a little stipend for our helpless superannuates and other Conference claimants.

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair as editor for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop be requested to appoint him to this work.

The Board nominates Rev. J. R. Scroggs for re-election as a member of the Board of Publication to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been re-elected as agent and treasurer of the Board and as General Manager of the business.

D. B. COLTRANE, *President.*

N. L. EURE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

A good Providence has kept the Children's Home from serious illness and death during another year.

The people, too, have been kind, and their liberal contributions have supplied all our temporal needs.

During the past year we have cared for 136 children. We now have 111 in the Home and have placed out 21. Four have been returned to their own people.

We are now occupying our first permanent building; known as the High Point Building. This building was made possible by the generosity of the good people of High Point.

Means have been provided and are now ready to go forward with the construction of our Central Building. This building is to include school rooms, chapel, work rooms and dormitories. The need

for this building is great, and we urge the payment of all subscriptions to it as early as possible.

Through the kindness of one whose name cannot now be made known, we are ready to proceed with the erection of one of our model homes, to cost about ten thousand dollars.

After carefully canvassing the situation, the Board of Directors decided that the next most pressing need of the Home is a hospital where the sick children of the Institute may be cared for. They, therefore, decided to make a hospital the next building enterprise after the Central Building is completed. They also decided to propose to the Western North Carolina Conference that this hospital for the Children's Home shall be so constructed, that later it may become a part of a great hospital to be built by the Conference. The Infirmary of the Home to be the children's department, and the remainder to be used as a general hospital by the Western North Carolina Conference.

We therefore submit the above proposition to this Conference, hoping that it may receive your earnest consideration, and that you may see your way clear to establish such an institution in the near future.

Your Board also recommends the revision of our charter, and respectfully asks this Conference to join with us in a petition to the Legislature of North Carolina for the same, as follows:

Resolved, by the members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Conference assembled at High Point, N. C., at the session commencing November 20, 1912, that the General Assembly of North Carolina be, and is, hereby petitioned that a bill entitled "An Act to Amend the Certificate of Incorporation of the Children's Home of Winston-Salem, N. C." (a copy of which is hereto attached) be enacted into law by the said General Assembly of North Carolina at the ensuing session of 1913.

Prof. H. A. Hayes, our efficient Superintendent, has conducted the affairs of the institution with great satisfaction to your Board, and he has been elected for another year.

Rev. J. F. Kirk, his assistant, has also rendered valuable service. He has been both diligent and wise in the prosecution of his work. We regret very much to lose Brother Kirk, but he has decided to return to his first love—the pastorate.

We recommend that the present plan of support be continued.

Rev. W. O. Goode has been elected Financial Agent for the Home and we respectfully ask the presiding Bishop to appoint him to that work.

T. F. MARR, *President.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Your Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church begs leave to submit the following report:

According to the information we have before us, we believe that we are making progress, though not as much as we should make. One encouraging feature is that in many places congregations are growing; more people are attending the preaching of the gospel, and are partaking of the Lord's Supper; also many good revivals have been reported during the year, and the Sunday schools have been growing in many of the charges. Yet we believe there is room for still greater progress, and we desire to see the Church do greater things. Therefore, we recommend:

1. That our ministers preach definitely on the subject of the family altar, and urge our people to have family worship in their homes.
2. That prayer meetings be held as far as practicable in all of our churches, and that our people be urged to attend them; and also, we urge our preachers to visit and pray in the homes of the people as much as they can.
3. That our preachers conform to the law as laid down in the book of discipline as to order of worship and the administration of the Lord's Supper, and that they observe the spirit of it and make it a blessing to the spiritual life.
4. That we heartily endorse the Christian nurture theory and urge our people to strive to keep their children in the kingdom. However, as long as there are unsaved people about us, and as long as we have church members who need to be revived, we must hold revivals meetings, and we deplore the fact that many of our preachers put off their revival meetings till very late in the year. We urge them to make their plans as early in the year as they can.
5. We recommend that the Bishop appoint the same Evangelistic Committee for the next year, to wit, Revs. J. E. Abernethy, L. T. Cordell and J. W. Moore.

J. E. Woosley, *Chairman.*

T. J. Houck, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

In view of the increasingly lax observance of the Sabbath on the part of many, we, as Christian people interested in the physical and spiritual welfare of mankind, should contend earnestly for the sanctity of the Sabbath. It should be a day of rest and worship, the work thereof being limited to works of mercy and of necessity.

We, therefore, look with favor upon all legislation that tends to the proper observance of the day, and we hereby memorialize the General Assembly of North Carolina to enact a Sabbath law. The law that closes the larger postoffices on Sunday has the unqualified endorsement of this Conference. Instead of the repeal of this law in any part, we advocate its extension so as to apply to all the post offices of the country. And we hereby appeal to our Senators and Representatives in Congress to use their influence to effect such results.

We believe, also, that corporations which force the employees thereof to work on Sunday ought to be compelled by law to stop it.

We urge that our ministers and people generally guard against the seductive tendencies of the times and alien influences that are contrary to the best tradition of the South and the explicit teachings of the Word of God. The Southern people, instead of being dominated by outside influences that would convert the Lord's day into little more than a weekly holiday should teach the country at large how the Sabbath ought to be observed. The ministry, also, should give positive instruction as to what the Word of God teaches on this subject of such vital importance.

J. ED THOMPSON, *Chairman.*

A. W. PLYLER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSTITUTION FOR DISEASED CHILDREN

Your special committee, appointed to consider the matter of building an institution or providing some plan by which needy, sick, crippled and deformed children could have care and treatment, beg leave to report, that, upon investigation, we find that the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home have already taken definite official action, looking to the erection of a children's hospital, in which needy children who are diseased and afflicted may be received and have proper surgical and medical treatment, and also, be provided with care and religious training that will, as far as possible, enable such children to become self-supporting men and women.

We rejoice that our Children's Home has undertaken this philanthropic enterprise, and we believe that this is the proper agency through which this benevolence should be projected. We, therefore, cordially approve the plans proposed by our Children's Home, and we ask our Conference to co-operate heartily in the building and support of an institution in which our people may be able to provide for the children who are sick, diseased and deformed, and who are in any way dependent upon us for relief, and for as many other

such children as our resources may enable us to extend help. And that this department of the work of our Children's Home should be enlarged and extended as speedily as possible, until it can be no longer said that Protestant Christianity in North Carolina is turning a deaf ear to the cry of the most needy class of sufferers. We, therefore, deem it of great importance that this matter be laid upon the heart and conscience of our pastors and people, believing that they will generously respond to this call of need.

We also request that the following committee, Geo. D. Herman, D. M. Litaker, C. W. Byrd, John W. Guldridge, R. B. Babington, F. S. Lambeth and E. A. Cole, be appointed to co-operate with the Trustees of our Children's Home and report to this Conference at its next annual session.

GEO. D. HERMAN, *Chairman.*

H. A. HAYES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

As a whole, the District Records have been well kept. Those of the Franklin and Waynesville have no official roll, and the latter is not signed by the president and secretary. The record of the Shelby District was not before the Committee.

J. J. BARKER, *Chairman.*

C. M. SHORT, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

1. Your Committee has heard with interest the report of Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, and is gratified at the progress of his work and of that of his assistant, Rev. O. L. Stringfield, and urge our pastors to secure their help when possible, and that they call upon their congregations to give the League financial support. We commend the American Issue and other literature of the League, and pledge to the League our support.

2. We recognize the fact that the cause of Temperance has been hindered by the shipment of intoxicating liquor into prohibited territory and we urge our ministers and laymen to procure and forward to our representatives in Congress petitions favoring the passage of the Webb-McCumber Interstate Shipment Bill at the next session of Congress.

3. The Conference is heartily in favor of the passage by the Legislature of North Carolina of a general law similar in essential respects to the local laws of Buncombe, Mecklenburg and other coun-

ties in our State, which make it illegal to keep spirituous liquors for sale, the full text of which is set out in Chapter 498 of the public local laws of 1911.

4. We recognize the wide-spread and harmful effect of tobacco among our people and would discourage the use of same. We deplore the use of cigarettes among our boys especially, and urge our ministers and laymen to use their best endeavors to discourage their use and sale.

5. We are gratified at the growing tendency toward the rigid enforcement of our Prohibition Laws, and heartily commend our officers for their fidelity and efficiency in this work.

6. We command that portion of the public press which in the past has stood firm for Temperance and law enforcement in refusing liquor advertisements. We deplore the fact that a few of our newspapers are still carrying these advertisements, thereby making themselves allies of the liquor traffic.

7. We urge as many of our people as possible to attend the Convention to be called at Raleigh in January, 1913, by the Anti-Saloon League to secure the passage of a law similar to the Buncombe county law above mentioned to cover the State for securing evidence against blind tigers.

8. The enforcement of our prohibitory laws and the securing of additional needed legislation requires unceasing effort. We, therefore, suggest the appointment of C. W. Byrd, H. H. Jordan, C. H. Ireland and Dred Peacock as delegates to the Conference of the Anti-saloon League which has been called to meet in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16-18, 1912, and that the Secretary of this Conference appoint alternates for those who cannot attend, and further, that the pastors of all our churches take a collection for furthering the cause of Temperance during the month of December next, or as early thereafter as practicable, and forward the same to the Treasurer of our Board of Finance.

9. We request the co-operation of our Sunday schools in the Lee-Lincoln Legion work of the Anti-Saloon League.

10. Finally, we recommend that Judge N. L. Eure and H. M. Blair be continued as members of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League. G. W. WILSON, *Chairman.*

R. L. SNOW, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WASHINGTON CITY REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH

Your Committee, appointed to raise the \$5,000.00 pledge at the last Conference, toward the building of the Washington City Representative Church, has so far secured cash and subscriptions

amounting to nearly eleven hundred dollars. The conference had set apart the second Sunday of last March as the time for the pastors to present the cause to the congregations.

Reports have been received from only about 70 of the 223 charges of the Conference.

If every pastor had been as diligent as the 70 who made reports, the required sum would be nearly all in hand.

The Conference has pledged its honor to pay the \$5,000.00 and we recommend that the second Sunday of March, 1913, be set apart as Washington Church Day, and that each pastor be urged to present the matter to each congregation on that day (or on some other Sunday where it may not be convenient to use the day indicated) and secure collections liberal and general.

We urge this upon every pastor, including those who have already presented the cause, and we urge further that the presiding elders take collections for this cause at the quarterly conferences on each charge on their second rounds, and the amount raised be credited to the charge contributing it, and that the presiding elders aid the pastors as much as possible in raising this fund.

All collections must be reported to W. L. Sherrill, who will give proper credit and acknowledge the same.

P. T. DURHAM, *Chairman.*

W. L. SHERRILL, *Secretary.*

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property,

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Local Preachers	Members	Total members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. last Yr.	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death, Certifi- cation, and otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Owned	
1	Asheville Bethel	1	152	153	147	4	7	4	4	3	1	1	
2	Central		821	821	800	22	31	32	7	5	1	1	
3	Haywood St.	2	536	538	532	19	14	17	6	3	2	2	
4	North Asheville		267	267	257	7	16	13	4	1	1	1	
5	Bald Creek	2	563	565	546	33	19	9	22	1	12	5½	
6	Biltmore	2	314	316	291	18	13	5	7	3	2	3	
7	Black Mountain		150	150	153	8	11	7	2	2	2	2	
8	Burnsville	1	162	163	153	4	15	9	4	6	1	1	
9	Fairview		286	288	292	5	2	13	3	2	4	4	
10	Flat Rock		66	66	51	5	18	8	2	2	2	1	
11	Hendersonville		413	413	388	20	27	17	17	2	1	1	
12	Henderson Circuit	1	362	363	332	29	2	5	29	6	6	6	
13	Hot Springs		200	201	190	2	9	2	4	3	3	3	
14	Marshall	1	161	162	155	15	8	16	12	3	2	2	
15	Mar's Hill		261	262	254	11	3	1	1	8	4½	4½	
16	Micaville	1	304	305	279	22	5	2	16	4	5	3½	
17	Swannanoa		190	191	176	15	2	2	8	5	5	4	
18	Tryon and Saluda		62	62	71	10	19	19	2	2	2	2	
19	Weaverville Station		257	257	283	8	18	52	3	1	2	1	
20	Weaverville Circuit	1	346	347	345	39	6	43	37	7	6	6	
21	Elk Mountain		140	140	106	34	30	30	20	2	2	2	
	Total		17	6013	6030	5801	312	230	269	210	45	74	55½

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville		430	430	400	36	20	20	20	12	7	7
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park		366	366	313	16	61	24	5	17	1	1
3	Brevard St.		438	438	417	15	23	22	8	12	1	1
4	Calvary		267	267	264	2	13	12	1	12	1	1
5	Chadwick	1	232	233	251	16	25	59	2	9	2	2
6	Derita		720	720	712	19	12	23	3	14	4	4
7	Dilworth	1	274	275	271	28	16	40	1	14	2	2
8	Duncan Memorial		74	74	79	1	1	7	1	5	1	1
9	North Charlotte		133	133	110	4	34	15	1	1	1	1
10	Trinity	1	576	577	514	47	71	45	16	8	1	1
11	Tryon Street	2	948	950	940	30	84	104	9	14	1	1
12	Lilesville	1	501	502	495	17	9	19	11	6	6	6
13	Marshville	3	486	489	397	58	69	35	40	7	5	5
14	Matthews		499	499	469	27	12	9	5	14	3	3
15	Monroe—Central		644	644	621	35	33	45	10	18	1	1
16	North Monroe		121	121	210	4	89	1	2	2	2	2
17	Morven		741	741	730	59	30	72	39	3	7	7
18	Mount Zion		669	669	685	1	15	32	—	38	2	1
19	Pineville		352	352	354	24	29	55	5	22	3	3
20	Polkton		369	369	697	4	9	341	4	5	5	5
21	Prospect	1	752	753	728	36	13	24	14	20	4	4
22	Unionville		494	494	500	2	1	9	3	3	5	5
23	Wadesboro		453	453	409	49	20	25	30	8	2	1
24	Waxhaw,	1	605	606	550	29	41	14	10	14	4	4
25	Weddington		420	420	397	12	21	10	3	14	4	4
	Total		11	11564	11575	11513	571	662	1110	279	77	72

FRANKLIN

1	Andrews		338	338	329	16	10	17	3	—	1	1
2	Bryson and Whittier	2	318	320	275	65	10	20	35	—	4	4
3	Dillsboro and Sylva		128	128	136	33	11	52	20	3	3	2
4	Franklin Circuit		510	510	484	30	10	14	26	2	8	7
5	Franklin Station		226	226	215	9	6	4	8	3	2	2
6	Glenville	1	248	249	252	1	—	4	—	—	5	4
7	Havesville	2	568	570	576	2	2	10	2	—	9	9
8	Judson		207	207	211	—	—	4	—	—	4	3
9	Macon	1	629	630	606	23	9	8	15	4	8	7
10	Murphy Circuit	3	221	224	409	15	13	213	14	4	9	6
11	Murphy Station		189	189	239	9	21	80	7	1	1	1
12	Webster		537	537	477	52	28	20	27	—	7	6
	Total	9	4119	4123	4209	255	120	446	157	17	61	52

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

67

Western North Carolina Conference, 1912.

DISTRICT

	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Personages	Value of Personages	Indebtedness on Personages	Value of Other Church Prop- erty	Money Ex- pended for Churches and Personages	Churches Dam- ag'd or Destro'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
\$ 9000 00			1	\$ 200 00	\$ 100 00		\$ 900 00			\$ 5000 00	\$ 84 00			1
100000 00			1	6500 00			17 89			47500 00	211 50			2
6000 00			1	4000 00			786 00			3000 00				3
13000 00	\$ 1500 00		1	3500 00	900 00		986 00			4000 00	21 00			4
4000 00			1	1200 00			55 00							5
9000 00			1	3000 00			150 00			1650 00	5 05			6
11500 00	500 00		1	2500 00			800 00			2750 00	58 50			7
1000 00			1	800 00	300 00									8
2500 00			1	800 00			\$ 150 00	779 00						9
2500 00	250 00		1	5000 00			300 00	157 00		1000 00	8 00			10
15000 00			1					2000 00		8900 00				11
6000 00														12
2900 00	300 00		1	1000 00										13
5500 00	1500 00									1000 00				14
3600 00	300 00		1	800 00	700 00									15
3000 00			1	1500 00	180 00									16
3000 00			1											17
2450 00				100 00	25 00						750 00	6 30		18
4000 00	800 00													19
6000 00			1	1400 00	400 00									20
2500 00														21
\$212450 00	\$5150 00		15	\$32300 00	\$2605 00			\$10583 14		\$75550 00	\$394 35			

DISTRICT

\$ 6300 00		1	\$ 1600 00		\$ 100 00	\$ 208 00			\$ 750 00	\$ 11 00				1
9000 00	\$ 1000 00	1	1200 00			1241 51			2500 00					2
20000 00		1	5000 00	\$ 2500 00			1000 00			7000 00				3
5000 00		1	3000 00	90 00						5000 00				4
9000 00	1100 00													5
8100 00		2	2100 00		125 00									6
2800 00	350 00	1	1500 00		350 00						2500 00	13 70		7
														8
7000 00	500 00	1	3000 00		300 00									9
65000 00		1	6500 00		800 00						27600 00	78 40		10
75000 00		1	16000 00								23600 00			11
5566 00		1	1000 00								500 00			12
5400 00		1	1500 00		500 00	935 00					2000 00	18 00		13
7000 00		1	1500 00								460 00	25 00		14
35000 00		1	5000 00								569 38	15000 00	13 00	15
3000 00						150 00								16
17650 00	4000 00	1	1500 00								2422 93	1750 00	11 00	17
12500 00		1	2000 00								75 00			18
7000 00		1	2500 00		300 00						150 00			19
3225 00		1	1000 00		200 00	1165 00					139 83	600 00		20
4300 00		1	1450 00			875 00					81 50	1000 00	4 50	21
4000 00		1	70 00		40 00						165 00			22
20000 00		1	7000 00									6000 00		23
7000 00		1	1600 00									4000 00		24
5550 00		1	1600 09			25700 00						4000 00	127 00	25
\$ 344391 00	\$ 6950 00	23	\$ 68250 00	\$ 5205 00	\$ 28925 00	\$11563 73			\$11110 00	\$ 341 00	125 00	125 00		

DISTRICT

\$ 2000 00		1	\$ 1500 00			\$ 199 00								1
5000 00		1	2000 00	\$ 430 00	\$ 500 00	100 00								2
3500 00		1	1500 00			130 00	1200 00							3
7000 00		1	1200 00			235 00	822 00							4
5500 00		2	5000 00		4000 00	68 00					4000 00	29 00		5
2500 00		1	875 00				110 00							6
7000 00		1	1000 00				138 38							7
3200 00		1	500 00				500 00							8
7500 00		1	1500 00				24 00							9
5450 00						125 00								10
3500 00							142 00							11
6000 00	\$ 250 00	1	1400 00	60 00		1400 00								12
58150 00	\$ 250 00	11	\$ 21475 00	\$ 490 00	\$ 4990 00	\$ 4703 38			\$ 5200 00	\$ 35 65				

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—

GREENSBORO

Number	Name of Charge	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certif. and Otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Opened	
1	Asheboro Station		332	332	346	26	28	68	15	4	1	1	
2	Asheboro Circuit		457	457	417	7	41	8	5	8	8	4	
3	Coleridge	2	322	324	324	9	3	12	7	4	4	5	
4	Denton	1	250	251	221	25	8	4	8	1	6	4	
5	Greensboro, East Greensboro		412	412	402	10	14	14	8	4	4	4	
6	Centenary		376	376	332	26	32	14	15	—	1	1	
7	Spring Garden		297	297	362	60	15	80	—	—	1	1	
8	Walnut St. and Carraway		369	369	378	7	25	41	4	4	2	2	
9	West Market St.	2	1080	1082	1044	18	57	87	8	18	1	1	
10	West Greensboro		591	591	572	49	8	38	22	11	4	4	
11	High Point, South Main St.		346	346	336	5	16	11	3	4	1	1	
12	Washington St.		748	748	724	14	32	22	4	3	1	1	
13	Liberty	1	160	161	202	3	2	46	3	4	5	5	
14	Pleasant Garden		602	602	632	30	4	64	30	2	3	3	
15	Pomona		167	167	—	12	160	5	10	—	3	1	
16	Ramseur and Franklinville		420	420	400	23	15	18	21	2	2	2	
17	Randleman and Naomi	1	357	358	358	80	15	95	58	3	2	2	
18	Randolph	1	661	662	667	12	4	15	9	6	7	6	
19	Reidsville		514	414	497	24	30	37	19	—	1	1	
20	Ruffin		518	518	494	35	1	12	31	—	5	4	
21	Uwharrie	1	542	543	537	13	11	18	8	29	7	7	
22	Wentworth	1	569	570	553	22	7	12	18	8	4	4	
	Total		10	9040	9050	8798	510	527	721	306	107	73	67

MORGANTON

1	Bakersville		154	154	174	6	4	30	6	—	4	3	
2	Broad River		458	458	452	24	6	7	24	3	6	6	
3	Cliffside	1	453	454	404	32	31	13	22	14	4	4	
4	Connelly Sprgs. and Rutherford College	9	596	605	626	4	12	37	1	25	6	5	
5	Forest City		560	560	532	36	7	15	20	4	4	4	
6	Green River	2	310	312	332	10	—	30	8	—	6	5	
7	Henrietta and Caroleen		374	374	438	67	57	188	46	6	2	2	
8	Marion		290	290	261	17	49	37	2	2	2	1	
9	McDowell	1	555	556	556	28	10	38	20	12	6	6	
10	Morganton Station	1	572	573	539	16	37	19	11	36	1	1	
11	Morganton Circuit	2	847	849	816	31	21	19	3	18	7	7	
12	North Catawba	1	833	334	293	35	10	4	11	15	6	6	
13	Old Fort	1	508	509	508	6	9	14	1	—	7	7	
14	Rutherfordton	2	487	439	463	20	29	73	17	3	4	4	
15	Spruce Pine	1	367	368	359	9	—	1	9	1	7	6	
16	Table Rock	1	735	736	726	24	5	19	11	32	6	6	
17	Thermal City		401	401	390	4	9	2	3	4	5	5	
	Total		22	7950	7972	7869	369	296	546	215	175	83	78

MT. AIRY

1	Danbury	4	299	303	304	7	1	9	7	—	9	8
2	Dobson	2	589	591	614	3	3	29	1	4	7	6
3	East Bend	2	448	450	440	19	—	9	16	—	5	5
4	Elkin		204	204	186	9	15	6	6	2	1	1
5	Jonesville		204	204	160	30	14	—	21	—	4	4
6	Leaksville	1	151	152	153	9	15	25	5	1	1	1
7	Madison and Mayodan		280	280	257	16	15	8	12	1	2	2
8	Mt. Airy Circuit	2	542	544	502	49	8	15	45	5	7	8
9	Mt. Airy Station	1	482	483	460	33	51	61	27	5	1	1
10	Pilot Mountain		482	482	571	39	7	135	38	3	7	7
11	Rural Hall	1	493	494	462	42	2	12	31	3	6	6
12	Spray and Draper		315	315	254	64	12	15	45	1	2	2
13	Stokesdale	1	612	613	605	16	4	12	9	3	6	6
14	Stoneville		257	257	251	9	4	7	8	—	6	5
15	Summerfield	2	705	707	674	33	9	9	16	2	6	6
16	Walnut Cove	3	570	573	526	56	2	9	26	—	7	7
17	Yadkinville	1	355	356	424	15	4	67	14	1	4	4
	Total	20	6988	7008	6832	449	166	428	327	31	81	79

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

69

Continued

DISTRICT

\$	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Prop- erty	Money Expended for Churches and Parson- ages	Churches Dam- aged or Destr'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
\$ 5000 00			2	\$ 5500 00		\$ 2000 00	\$ 5000 00			\$ 5000 00	\$ 17 00			1
3850 00	\$ 100 00													2
6000 00		1		1000 00		150 00	24 30							3
6000 00						200 00								4
10500 00	2500 00		1	1200 00		10 00	600 00			2500 00	5 00			5
25000 00			1	5000 00			9205 92			8000 00				6
13500 00	3278 00		1	3500 00	\$ 1875 00	150 00	545 00			7000 00	27 00			7
6000 00						150 00	881 90			4550 00				8
95000 00	11700 00		1	5000 00			259 64			52500 00	100 00			9
9200 00			1	1500 00		500 00	57 00			1600 00				10
14000 00	2786 00		1	5000 00	900 00	425 00	788 30			3800 00				11
10000 00			1	4750 00		10000 00	517 00			9000 00				12
4800 00							20 00							13
6500 00			1	1500 00		500 00	50 00			1000 00	4 00			14
1800 00							19 50							15
6000 00			1	1100 00			1850 00			3300 00	45 00			16
6500 00			1	1860 00			36 57							17
10500 00			1	1650 00			845 00			600 00				18
24000 00			1	6000 00			1278 00			16500 00				19
4000 00			1	1800 00	50 00	300 00	65 00			1600 00	12 00			20
7500 00			1	1500 00			81 65							21
6000 00			1	1600 00	308 00					2200 00	22 00			22
\$ 281650 00	\$ 20364 00		18	\$ 49460 00	\$ 2633 00	\$ 14385 00	\$ 22074 78			119150 00	\$ 432 00			\$ 6 00

DISTRICT

\$ 4675 00						\$ 250 00	\$ 174 00							1
5300 00						750 00	1250 00							2
6300 00	\$ 789 00		1	\$ 1500 00			90 00			\$ 1500 00	\$ 12 25			3
4000 00			1	1700 00		200 00	2550 00			1000 00	5 00			4
8000 00	1000 00		1	400 00			603 50			1000 00				5
3550 00							385 00			1500 00	32 00			6
7500 00			1	3000 00						5500 00	30 00			7
12000 00			1	700 00		250 00	125 00							8
5900 00			1	5000 00						7000 00	40 00			9
17000 00	200 00		1	1500 00		200 00								10
9400 00			1	800 00		109 00	61 00							11
3000 00			1	2500 00			100 00							12
7550 00			1	500 00			537 50			2500 00				13
7500 00			1	2000 00		630 00	25 00			1500 00	3 50			14
5500 00														15
4025 00														16
8000 00														17
\$ 119200 00	\$ 1989 00		11	\$ 19600 00		\$ 2389 00	\$ 5926 00			\$ 22500 00	\$ 122 75			

DISTRICT

\$ 4350 00		1	\$ 350 00			\$ 250 00	\$ 442 50							1
3460 00		1	600 00			100 00	450 00							2
3400 00						150 00	100 00							3
16000 00		1	3000 00				1600 00			\$ 10000 00	\$ 66 00			4
2700 00		1	1200 00				150 00							5
65 00		1	3500 00				285 00							6
8500 00		1	1250 00				1459 00	1 33 00						7
6500 00		1	1500 00		59 00		100 00			950 00	10 00			8
25000 00		1	3500 00				1393 00			1000 00				9
8852 00		1	700 00				107 00							10
6200 00		1	850 00	400 00			370 00			500 00	2 75			11
4000 00		1	1000 00	350 00			160 00			2900 00	25 00			12
8500 09		1	800 00		100 00		50 00		1 500 00					13
4500 00							20 00							14
7600 00		1	1800 00		225 00		100 00			700 00	2 40			15
8000 00		1	1600 00		285 00		239 00							16
3400 00	40 00	1	650 00				30 00							17
\$ 127400 00	\$ 40 00	15	\$ 22250 00	\$ 750 00	\$ 1160 00	\$ 7055 50	2	533 00	\$ 16050 00	\$ 106 15				

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—

NORTH WILKESBORO

Number	Name of Charge	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death, Certifi- cation and Otherwise	Infants Baptized			No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Op'nd
									Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge		
1	Boone	1	378	379	375	6	1	3	2	5	18	7	7
2	Creston		521	521	506	10	7	6	2	5	8	4	2
3	Elk Park	1	144	145	98	43	10	11	11	5	7	6	7
4	Helton	3	394	397	362	33	5	33	11	5	7	5	5
5	Jefferson	2	414	416	404	18	2	8	9	6	6	6	5
6	Laurel Springs		323	323	303	15	7	1	15	1	6	5	5
7	North Wilkesboro Ct.		182	182	166	11	10	4	10	4	5	5	5
8	North Wilkesboro Station		193	193	180	1	19	7	6	20	1	1	5
9	Sparta	2	431	433	417	22	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
10	Watauga	2	323	325	302	27	1	4	4	25	5	5	5
11	Wilkes Circuit		211	211	223	—	3	15	—	—	4	5	5
12	Wilkesboro	2	130	132	137	—	4	59	—	—	1	1	1
	Total	13	3644	3557	3424	143	59	112	117	34	55	53	

SALISBURY

1	Albemarle Circuit	1	474	473	464	20	10	22	12	6	1	3	3
2	Albemarle Station	1	367	368	357	11	36	37	6	6	1	5	1
3	Bethel—Big Lick	1	588	589	560	32	7	10	27	17	4	5	5
4	China Grove	1	266	267	252	20	9	14	2	25	5	5	1
5	Concord—Central	1	355	356	346	13	19	22	2	11	1	1	1
6	Epworth		336	336	378	25	24	91	5	15	2	2	2
7	Forest Hill	1	457	458	466	10	17	35	4	9	1	1	1
8	West Concord		140	140	255	5	7	127	—	6	2	2	2
9	Concord Ct.		497	497	457	54	10	24	10	31	4	4	4
10	Cottonville		285	285	295	—	—	10	—	25	4	4	4
11	Gold Hill	1	451	452	572	31	10	101	7	21	4	4	4
12	Kannapolis		340	340	299	17	36	12	5	22	4	3	3
13	Mount Pleasant		601	602	600	42	9	49	11	30	5	5	5
14	New London	2	349	351	265	69	25	8	24	32	5	4	4
15	Norwood	2	450	452	308	4	151	11	—	16	2	2	2
16	Salem Station		433	533	412	17	10	6	7	19	3	3	3
17	Salisbury—First Church	1	635	636	637	37	92	130	17	11	1	1	1
18	Holmes Memorial		230	230	233	6	10	19	3	4	1	1	1
19	South Main		381	381	365	6	21	11	5	14	1	1	1
20	Salisbury Circuit		425	425	449	8	3	35	3	10	4	4	4
21	Spencer		309	309	279	18	51	39	11	12	1	1	1
22	East Spencer & N. Main St.	1	163	164	160	5	11	12	3	17	2	2	2
23	Westford		131	131	104	19	10	2	1	12	1	1	1
24	Woodleaf	1	384	385	366	13	12	6	6	6	5	5	5
	Total	15	9047	9062	8879	488	590	836	171	376	69	66	

SHELBY

1	Belwood		565	565	580	5	6	26	1	13	6	5	
2	Bessemer		321	321	317	12	6	14	4	3	3	3	
3	Cherryville	2	557	559	621	22	6	90	8	10	6	6	
4	Crouse	1	559	560	545	13	17	15	5	38	5	5	
5	Gastonia—Main St.	2	481	483	479	9	36	41	6	11	1	1	
6	Kings Mt. & El Bethel		587	587	621	2	17	53	1	6	2	2	
7	Lincoln Ct.	1	335	336	358	28	4	54	2	17	4	4	
8	Lincolnton Station		408	408	401	12	25	30	5	14	1	1	
9	Lowell & Dallas	1	249	250	233	14	39	30	3	30	4	3	
10	Lowesville		506	506	487	24	3	8	1	16	4	4	
11	McAdenville	1	159	160	142	2	19	3	—	2	1	1	
12	Mt. Holly & Belmont		730	730	658	80	120	27	16	15	7	7	
13	Ozark & W. Gastonia	1	426	427	306	25	179	83	20	12	3	3	
14	Polkville	2	608	610	606	13	10	16	12	—	1	1	
15	Shelby—Central		572	572	544	—	40	12	—	3	1	1	
16	Shelby Ct.	2	608	610	780	8	24	202	8	2	5	5	
17	South Fork		619	619	647	21	12	61	9	36	8	8	
18	Stanley Creek	1	459	460	410	48	28	26	18	17	4	4	
	Total	14	8749	8763	8735	338	591	791	119	245	72	70	

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

71

Continued

DISTRICT

\$ Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	\$ Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	\$ Value of Other Church Prop- erty	\$ Money Ex- Pended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Dam- aged or Desir'd	Amount of Damage	\$ Insurance Carried	\$ Premium Paid	\$ Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
\$ 6500 00		1	\$ 2000 00		\$ 67 00								1
6500 00		1	200 00		300 00								2
3000 00					255 00								3
4500 00		1	600 00		174 00								4
6500 00		1	1000 00		100 00								5
3000 00		1	400 00		217 52								6
2500 00													7
15000 00		1	3000 00		7800 00								8
6000 00		1	1100 00		300 00								9
7000 00		1	2000 00		25 00								10
4100 00		1	700 00										11
6500 00		1	1000 00		340 00								12
\$ 71100 00		10	\$ 12000 00		\$ 50 00	\$ 9823 52				\$ 12250 00	\$ 50 00		

DISTRICT

\$ 5500 00	\$ 6000 00	1	\$ 1200 00	\$ 2500 00	\$ 80 00	\$ 2823 23		\$ 400 00	\$ 9 10	\$ 4500 00	\$ 37 50		1
30000 00	75 00	2	2000 00			200 00				2500 00			2
3500 00		1	700 00			171 77				15000 00			3
7500 00		1				1029 65				45000 00	30 00		4
23000 00		1	7000 00			131 35				6200 00	40 00		5
8500 00	25 00	1	3000 00			286 21				1800 00			6
10000 00		1	3000 00			75 00				1200 00	12 00		7
3400 00	490 00					71 17							8
4200 00		1	2000 00			200 00	60 00			2400 00	23 00		9
3100 00		1	600 00			75 00				3000 00	51 00		10
4500 00		1	1500 00			2000 00	400 00						11
2400 00						300 00	150 00	175 00		1500 00	27 00		12
12200 00		1	2500 00			1500 00	155 45	23 95					13
3600 00		1	1500 00							3000 00			14
6000 00		1	2500 00							51 00			15
4000 00		1	1000 00			300 00	85 00						16
15000 00		1	8000 00				719 60			10500 00			17
3750 00		1	1750 00		65 00	200 00	345 00			3000 00	19 75		18
2500 00		1	2700 00				261 00						19
5200 00	500 00					300 00	1500 00						20
6000 00		1	4000 00			329 74				3700 00			21
3300 00						150 00				2000 00			22
2500 00						150 00							23
5200 00		1	1400 00		37 00	145 00	216 33			450 00			24
\$ 174850 00	\$ 7095 00	20	\$ 48850 00	\$ 482 00	\$ 5580 19	\$ 7993 66				103150 00	\$ 249 35		

DISTRICT

\$ 7000 00	\$ 2100 00	1	\$ 1000 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 2500 00	\$ 400 00	\$ 9 10	\$ 2500 00	\$ 11 35		1
8000 00		1	1200 00	232 00		729 00			100 00	13 00		2
5000 00		1	1000 00									3
4100 00		1	500 00									4
40000 00		1	10000 00									5
20000 00	3300 00	1	3000 00		600 00	1998 85			6800 00	100 50		6
3500 00		1	1000 00	260 00		100 00			1500 00	17 00		7
8000 00		1	2500 00		150 00	125 00			4800 00	23 00		8
2100 00		1	2000 00		50 00	27 00						9
3500 00		1	1000 00			1366 00						10
2500 00		1	1100 00			50 00						11
1500 00	3000 00	1	1000 00		300 00	1087 00			7000 00	245 00		12
8500 00	589 49	1			375 00	285 40			3500 00	6 00		13
5600 00		1	800 00		500 00	112 00						14
28000 00		1	3000 00			423 00			7100 00			15
7000 00	1800 00	1	2000 00			260 00			3000 00	4 40		16
8000 00		1	1000 00			1000 00						17
4500 00		1	1000 00			35 00						18
\$ 166800 00	\$ 10289 49	17	\$ 34100 00	\$ 310 00	\$ 2675 00	\$ 8061 90			\$ 55600 00	\$ 420 25		

TABLE NO. 1—

STATESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Journal Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death, Certif. and Otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Owned	
1	Alexander	2	518	518	610	13	16	121	6	11	6	6	
2	Caldwell	2	594	596	610	10	25	49	7	15	7	7	
3	Catawba	1	727	728	737	4	7	20	2	21	6	6	
4	Davidson	1	210	211	210	8	8	6	1	3	1	1	
5	Granite Falls	1	237	238	255	1	4	22	—	4	1	1	
6	Hickory Circuit	1	355	356	351	14	21	30	—	14	5	5	
7	Hickory Station	1	486	487	480	12	34	39	—	6	1	1	
8	Iredell		688	688	676	19	5	12	8	10	8	9	
9	Lenoir Circuit		607	607	577	73	16	59	42	7	8	8	
10	Lenoir Station		439	439	393	48	28	30	24	14	2	1	
11	Malden	1	587	588	579	27	8	26	8	9	6	6	
12	Mooresville Station		684	684	700	5	30	51	—	24	2	1	
13	Mooresville Circuit	3	831	834	772	99	46	83	13	75	5	4	
14	Newton	3	799	802	713	63	68	42	12	46	3	3	
15	Rock Spring	1	841	842	836	4	4	2	1	25	7	7	
16	Statesville Circuit	2	729	731	712	37	17	35	11	5	7	7	
17	Statesville—Broad St.		506	506	518	26	18	56	—	10	1	1	
18	Race St.		430	430	458	9	10	57	9	4	1	1	
19	Stony Point	2	446	448	400	18	37	7	8	11	4	4	
20	Troutman	2	751	753	737	39	5	28	14	42	6	6	
21	West Statesville	1	230	231	258	8	2	37	2	17	3	3	
22	Whitnel	2	289	291	250	38	12	9	13	18	5	4	
	Total		24	11984	12008	11832	575	421	821	185	391	95	92

WAYNESVILLE

1	Brevard Circuit		173	173	181	7	—	15	3	—	6	5	
2	Brevard Station		287	287	312	6	19	50	2	—	2	2	
3	Bethel		319	319	281	24	22	8	21	4	6	5	
4	Canton	1	390	391	326	22	68	25	11	18	1	1	
5	Clyde	1	348	349	339	8	5	3	4	3	5	4	
6	Fines Creek	1	259	260	267	1	2	10	—	4	6	3	
7	Haywood		340	340	327	16	—	3	16	2	4	4	
8	Jonathan	5	332	337	334	7	—	4	4	1	5	5	
9	Leicester	1	567	568	538	41	7	18	32	—	10	10	
10	Mills River		405	405	414	24	9	12	18	4	5	5	
11	Spring Creek	2	188	190	335	24	5	175	23	—	5	3	
12	Sulphur Springs	2	605	607	592	11	15	9	6	6	8	8	
13	Waynesville		380	380	374	16	18	28	9	5	1	1	
14	West Asheville		290	290	250	31	19	9	25	5	1	1	
	Total		13	4883	4896	4870	238	189	369	174	47	65	57

WINSTON

1	Advance	1	594	595	590	11	3	8	11	1	4	4
2	Cooleemee	2	334	336	324	25	22	35	10	6	1	1
3	Davidson Circuit	1	877	878	880	17	1	20	5	22	4	4
4	Davie		706	706	711	6	12	23	6	1	8	8
5	Farmington	2	780	782	758	37	8	21	35	2	6	6
6	Forsyth		610	610	612	12	4	18	10	3	8	8
7	Jackson Hill	1	606	607	593	20	8	14	9	3	8	7
8	Kernersville		364	364	443	37	11	127	35	3	5	5
9	Lewisville		663	663	645	25	4	11	18	3	8	8
10	Lexington		496	496	484	3	30	21	1	3	1	2
11	Linwood		979	979	984	2	10	17	2	2	8	8
12	Mocksville		241	241	250	31	13	53	25	2	1	1
13	Thomasville Circuit	1	674	675	628	53	14	17	32	5	7	6
14	Thomasville—Main Street	2	389	391	346	48	35	38	26	9	1	1
15	Walkertown		370	370	361	21	12	24	19	3	1	1
16	Winston—Burkhead		342	342	310	6	36	10	4	2	1	1
17	Centenary	1	877	878	858	24	57	60	12	12	1	1
18	Grace & Liberty	1	373	374	289	66	39	20	52	2	2	2
19	Southside & Salem		371	371	355	30	12	26	11	4	2	2
20	West End		368	368	285	45	66	28	38	3	1	1
	Total	12	11014	11026	10701	519	407	591	361	89	78	77

Continued

DISTRICT

No. Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
6	\$ 10000 00	\$ 250 00	1	\$ 1500 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 150 00	\$ 95 00	-----	\$ 1000 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
7	10000 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	-----	198 49	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
6	7100 00	-----	1	1500 00	-----	-----	65 00	-----	-----	500 00	-----	-----	-----	3
1	4500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	500 00	-----	-----	-----	4
1	5000 00	-----	1	1500 00	-----	600 00	-----	-----	-----	500 00	-----	-----	-----	5
1	4000 00	-----	1	800 00	130 00	-----	70 00	-----	-----	450 00	-----	-----	-----	6
9	20000 00	-----	1	3000 00	-----	1500 00	300 00	-----	-----	10700 00	-----	-----	-----	7
8	6200 00	-----	2	1400 00	-----	-----	210 00	-----	-----	500 00	-----	-----	-----	8
1	7000 00	100 00	1	2500 00	-----	-----	45 00	-----	-----	1000 00	-----	-----	-----	9
6	7000 00	-----	1	3000 00	70 00	-----	775 00	-----	-----	3500 00	-----	-----	-----	10
1	5800 00	1500 00	1	1000 00	-----	-----	128 65	-----	-----	800 00	1 20	-----	-----	11
1	20000 00	4300 00	1	3000 00	-----	1000 00	500 00	-----	11500 00	150 00	-----	-----	12	-----
4	4100 00	-----	1	1250 00	-----	-----	569 80	-----	-----	3700 00	-----	-----	-----	13
3	8000 00	-----	1	1200 00	-----	-----	1306 85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----
7	9000 00	-----	1	2000 00	-----	3000 00	325 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----
7	7500 00	-----	1	2500 00	-----	-----	200 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----
1	44000 00	10500 00	1	6000 00	200 00	-----	44 43	-----	-----	12500 00	-----	-----	-----	17
1	10000 00	2400 00	1	1500 00	-----	500 00	451 65	-----	-----	4800 00	37 50	-----	-----	18
4	3925 00	50 00	1	2300 00	50 00	-----	1117 44	-----	-----	205 00	-----	-----	-----	19
6	4000 00	-----	1	1200 00	115 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	900 00	-----	-----	-----	20
3	2200 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
4	2500 00	100 00	-----	-----	-----	85 00	250 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22
92	201825 00	\$19200 00	20	\$ 38150 00	\$ 1245 00	* 8835 00	\$ 6937 31	-----	-----	\$52350 00	\$ 188 70	-----	-----	-----

DISTRICT

5	3000 0 0	\$ 42 00	1	\$ 500 00	\$ -----	\$ 200 00	\$ 233 35	-----	-----	\$ -----	\$ -----	-----	-----	1
2	9000 00	-----	1	1500 00	-----	700 00	-----	-----	-----	1000 00	-----	-----	-----	2
5	4500 00	-----	1	1500 00	15 00	-----	181 75	-----	-----	8500 00	-----	-----	-----	3
1	16500 00	2400 00	1	2000 00	-----	-----	200 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
4	4700 00	-----	1	1500 00	-----	250 00	100 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
3	3000 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	-----	116 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
4	4000 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	600 00	150 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
5	6500 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	30 00	84 48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
10	8000 00	-----	1	3000 00	-----	2000 00	500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
5	4900 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	-----	146 00	-----	-----	1200 00	10 85	-----	-----	10
8	2900 00	-----	1	600 00	-----	50 00	40 70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
1	11600 00	-----	1	1800 00	-----	-----	84 25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
1	6500 00	-----	1	2500 00	-----	-----	30 00	-----	-----	4000 00	10 00	-----	-----	13
1	10000 00	4000 00	1	2000 00	-----	-----	943 00	-----	-----	4000 00	-----	-----	-----	14
57	\$ 95100 00	\$ 6442 00	14	\$ 20900 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 3830 00	\$ 2759 53	-----	-----	\$18700 00	\$ 20 85	-----	-----	-----

DISTRICT

4	\$ 10650 00	\$ -----	1	\$ 1600 00	\$ -----	\$ 1000 00	\$ 3493 90	-----	-----	\$ 4800 00	\$ 94 00	-----	-----	1
1	4000 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94 31	-----	-----	1500 00	40 00	-----	-----	2
4	7100 00	-----	1	1500 00	-----	-----	7 90	-----	-----	3500 00	25 00	-----	-----	3
8	8200 00	-----	1	2500 00	-----	-----	197 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
6	11000 00	-----	1	1800 00	-----	-----	450 00	-----	-----	800 00	-----	-----	-----	5
8	10000 00	400 00	1	1400 00	425 00	-----	867 76	-----	-----	600 00	6 00	-----	-----	6
7	5700 00	-----	1	600 00	-----	65 00	230 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
5	7500 00	-----	1	2750 00	-----	-----	500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
8	9000 00	-----	1	1000 00	-----	-----	292 91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
2	24000 00	-----	1	2500 00	-----	-----	526 00	-----	-----	11000 00	30 00	-----	-----	10
8	10000 00	-----	1	3000 00	-----	650 00	231 96	-----	-----	9000 00	16 00	-----	-----	11
1	6000 00	-----	1	3000 00	-----	300 00	9 00	-----	-----	4000 00	22 50	-----	-----	12
6	8300 00	400 00	1	3000 00	-----	-----	1248 00	-----	-----	2400 00	21 95	-----	-----	13
1	23000 00	-----	1	2500 00	-----	-----	699 25	-----	-----	10000 00	-----	-----	-----	14
1	10000 00	-----	1	1600 00	-----	300 00	-----	-----	-----	3900 00	4 50	-----	-----	15
1	15000 00	1500 00	1	3000 00	350 00	2700 00	1175 00	-----	-----	7000 00	15 00	-----	-----	16
2	70000 00	-----	1	10000 00	-----	-----	112 68	-----	-----	28000 00	38 28	-----	-----	17
1	10000 00	1100 00	1	2500 00	-----	-----	166 90	-----	-----	3500 00	48 00	-----	-----	18
1	11000 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	272 24	-----	-----	2000 00	-----	-----	-----	19
1	33478 60	19000 00	1	6000 00	-----	-----	25199 40	-----	-----	18000 00	30 00	-----	-----	20
77	\$ 293928 60	\$22400 00	18	\$ 50250 00	\$ 775 00	\$5015 00	\$35713 21	-----	-----	105000 00	\$ 391 23	-----	-----	-----

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year	
1	Asheville—Bethel	1	31	1	15	61	\$ 25 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 25 00	1	12	300	
2	Central									2	36	732	
3	Haywood Street	1	28		28	\$ 12 00	\$ 91 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 103 00	2	28	496	
4	North Asheville			1	15	15				2	22	275	
5	Bald Creek									6	20	280	
6	Biltmore	1	30		30	10 00	50 00		60 00	2	25	250	
7	Black Mountain									2	9	130	
8	Burnsville			1	30	20	1 00	5 00	6 00	1	7	100	
9	Fairview									3	12	327	
10	Flat Rock			1	32	32	7 93	2 10	10 03	2	12	212	
11	Hendersonville Station	1	56		56	68 00	20 00	88 00		1	20	325	
12	Henderson Circuit									4	32	300	
13	Hot Springs									2	8	86	
14	Marshall									3	15	120	
15	Mars Hill												
16	Micaville									5	36	215	
17	Swannanoa	1	25		25		10 00		10 00	4	24	258	
18	Tryon and Saluda									2	10	75	
19	Weaverville & Elk Mt.									3	19	287	
20	Weaverville Circuit									4	25	300	
21	Elk Mountain									2	11	160	
	Total		5	170	2	92	262	\$ 78 93	\$ 208 10	\$ 307 03	53	377	5228

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville									6	38	380	
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1	44		44	\$ 15 00	\$ 26 0	\$ 41 00		1	14	350	
3	Brevard Street									1	19	382	
4	Calvary									1	23	372	
5	Chadwick—Seversville*	1	23		23		12 50	12 50		2	27	332	
6	Derita									4	35	380	
7	Dilworth									2	19	220	
8	Duncan Memorial	1	24		24					1	7	146	
9	North Charlotte									1	10	300	
10	Trinity									1	25	392	
11	Tryon Street	1	65		65		50 00	50 00		1	30	780	
12	Lilesville									6	30	245	
13	Marshall									7	42	350	
14	Matthews	1	16		16					3	24	375	
15	Monroe—Central									1	24	350	
16	North Monroe									2	11	120	
17	Morven									7	41	600	
18	Mount Zion	1	23		23	25 00			25 00	2	30	451	
19	Pineville									3	26	208	
20	Polkton									5	26	274	
21	Prospect									5	20	425	
22	Unionville									5	30	350	
23	Wadesboro									2	20	250	
24	Waxhaw	1	12	1	24	36	4 55	70 13	74 68	4	32	402	
25	Weddington	4	25							4	25	327	
	Total		11	232	1	24	256	\$ 44 55	\$ 158 63	\$ 203 18	77	624	8761

FRANKLIN

1	Andrews			2	12					1	15	300	
2	Bryson and Whittier									4	20	350	
3	Dillsboro and Sylva									2	16	170	
4	Franklin Circuit									6	30	337	
5	Franklin Station									1	11	135	
6	Glenville									2	7	102	
7	Hayesville									9	40	500	
8	Judson									1	4	50	
9	Macon									8	48	450	
10	Murphy Circuit									7	22	219	
11	Murphy Station									1	12	150	
12	Webster	1	42		42			\$ 4 47	8	4 47	6	38	416
	Total		1	42	1	12	54	\$ 4 47	\$ 4 47	\$ 4 47	48	263	3179

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

75

Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1912

DISTRICT

\$	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid on Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number Members	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected By both Societies	Number
\$ 53 91			\$ 11 45	\$ 15 90	\$ 81 26	1	14	\$ 57 00			\$ 57 00	1	
447 31		\$ 18 20	338 92	235 99	1089 82	1	92	754 86	1	48	\$ 575 29	2	
190 35		5 78	59 88	486 95	881 96	1	14	54 70	1	22	38 00	3	
149 04		30 00	4 00	9 89	192 93	3	50	271 95			271 95	4	
41 00			1 27		42 27							5	
100 00	50 00	8 00	92 00	30 00	280 00	1	12	65 90	1	16	105 10	6	
54 65					54 65							7	
15 00		2 72	10 00		27 72				1	10	10 00	8	
51 34		5 61	24 60	12 51	94 06	1	11	10 00				9	
64 23			4 18	4 50	72 91							10	
107 00	80 00	11 00	25 00	155 00	378 00	1	38	248 00	1	34	95 00	11	
25 00					25 00							12	
9 00			9 00									13	
26 00			5 77		31 77	1	12	12 00				14	
												15	
17 79		5 00										16	
48 00					48 00							17	
56 00			7 00	15 00	78 00							18	
104 00		4 36	13 71		122 07	1	36	115 30	1	24	139 20	19	
35 00					35 00							20	
30 44			2 00	5 00	37 90							21	
\$ 1605 06	\$ 248 00	\$ 66 94	\$ 613 40	\$ 760 85	\$ 3523 26	12	379	\$ 1589 71	9	154	\$ 962 59	\$ 2584 30	

DISTRICT

\$ 73 35	\$ 10 22		\$ 152 71	\$ 30 19	\$ 266 47							\$ 109 46	1
118 12	34 60	\$ 2 50	17 47	64 79	237 39	1	34	\$ 109 46				\$ 109 46	2
22 67				50 00	72 67	1	26	150 00				150 00	3
91 84	41 16		20 58	89 04	242 62	1	30	158 10				158 10	4
260 91			36 55	127 69	437 65								5
62 80	15 00	2 15	36 00	41 00	156 95								6
49 57		2 81	15 49		67 87								7
43 86		2 60		35 60	82 06								8
30 00	13 00			33 00	76 00								9
236 11	78 99		49 94		365 04	1	60	726 24				726 24	10
330 27	50 00		115 50	304 19	800 70	1	292	1981 30	1	172	408 81	2390 11	11
110 00		2 49	15 00		127 49	1	10	8 50				8 50	12
50 00		10 21	15 00		75 21								13
125 00	15 00	3 50	27 00	55 00	225 50								14
150 00	50 31	6 00	41 47		247 78	1	98	517 15	1	50	110 17	627 32	15
					85 67								16
175 44		6 00	34 00		215 44								17
110 00	11 00	2 28	94 30	49 29	266 87								18
72 35	8 83	10 40	18 59	14 15	124 32								19
65 72		3 85	28 20		97 77								20
37 89					37 89	2	82	200 15	2	19	93 00	293 15	21
32 00			10 20		32 20								22
100 33	48 00	13 28	142 95	17 50	322 06								23
106 27			23 00		129 27	1	14	39 55					24
72 00		15 00	6 91	13 72	197 63								25
\$ 2526 50	\$ 390 01	\$ 74 96	\$ 897 44	\$ 911 35	\$ 4910 52	10	616	\$ 3890 45	6	293	\$ 788 71	\$ 4679 16	G

DISTRICT

\$ 45 00		\$ 6 30		\$ 25 00	\$ 76 30								1	
55 75	\$ 18 00		\$ 37 50	15 00	126 25								2	
120 00		5 50	7 39		132 89								3	
47 90		1 91	3 28		52 79								4	
58 00		11 00		40 00	21 50	130 50	1	27	76 27	1	30	\$ 44 70	\$ 120 97	5
15 00					15 00								6	
36 70			10 30		47 00								7	
5 00		1 70			6 70								8	
35 73		9 22		17 38		62 33							9	
20 24				11 86	46 80	78 90							10	
60 00		27 34		32 22		119 53							11	
65 22		7 44			72 66								12	
\$ 564 24	\$ 76 58	\$ 15 8	\$ 156 65	\$ 108 30	\$ 911 85	1	27	\$ 76 27	3	89	\$ 906 00	\$ 982 27		

TABLE NO. 2-

GREENSBORO

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Asheboro Station									1	15	345
2	Asheboro Circuit									6	25	200
3	Coleridge									4	17	182
4	Denton									5	26	171
5	East Greensboro									4	28	475
6	Greensboro—Centenary									1	16	360
7	Spring Garden	1	44			44	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	1	19	290
8	Walnut St.—Carraway									2	23	505
9	W. Market St.	1	69			69	\$ 362 00	171 50	533 50	1	42	1000
10	W. Greensboro									5	44	510
11	High Point—South Main St.	1	15			15		34 50	34 50	2	23	495
12	Washington St.									1	36	525
13	Liberty									4	16	177
14	Pleasant Garden									3	30	350
15	Pomona									3	22	279
16	Ramseur and Franklinville	1	26			26		35 75	35 75	2	34	633
17	Randleman—Naomi									2	25	481
18	Randolph									7	54	626
19	Reidsville									1	31	535
20	Ruffin									5	27	295
21	Uwharrie									9	50	518
22	Wentworth									1	35	333
	Total		4 154			154	\$ 362 00	\$ 261 75	\$ 623 75	70	638	9285

MORGANTON

1	Bakersville									1	4	46
2	Broad River									6	30	290
3	Cliffside	1	14			14				4	26	510
4	Connelly Spgs. and R. Col.	1	75			75				6	37	421
5	Forest City									4	29	311
6	Green River									3	13	130
7	Henrietta—Caroleen	1	24	1	35	59	\$ 58 00		58 00	2	22	320
8	Marion	1	19			19				1	18	350
9	McDowell									5	33	430
10	Morganton Station	1	30			30	65 46	\$ 30 00	95 46	1	17	350
11	Morganton Circuit									8	45	400
12	North Catawba									6	32	373
13	Old Fort									6	30	302
14	Rutherfordton									3	28	385
15	Spruce Pine									4	26	230
16	Table Rock									4	40	475
17	Thermal City									2	12	75
	Total		5 162	1	35	197	\$ 123 46	\$ 30 00	\$ 161 46	66	442	5458

MOUNT AIRY

1	Danbury									4	15	160
2	Dobson									6	40	450
3	East Bend									4	15	300
4	Elkin	1	15			15				1	13	225
5	Jonesville									3	15	250
6	Leaksville	1	30			30		\$ 15 60	\$ 15 60	1	9	120
7	Madison—Mayodan									2	15	165
8	Mt. Airy Circuit									7	45	534
9	Mt. Airy Station	1	25	1	25	50		8 30	8 30	1	24	440
10	Pilot Mountain									8	51	438
11	Rural Hall									6	43	555
12	Spray and Draper	1	45	1	25	70		5 00	5 00	2	22	450
13	Stokesdale									7	25	550
14	Stoneville									3	15	240
15	Summerfield									6	48	680
16	Walnut Cove									7	40	580
17	Yadkinville									4	22	345
	Total		4 115	2	50	165		\$ 28 90	\$ 28 90	72	457	6482

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

77

Continued

DISTRICT

Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
71 45	\$ 29 00		\$ 64 94	\$ 36 95	\$ 202 34	3	92	\$ 119 06				\$ 119 06	1
74 00			5 00		79 00								2
60 00			27 28	10 00	97 28	1	18	2 10					3
34 20		\$ 2 79	7 18		44 17								4
79 55	31 00		25 11	150 00	285 66								5
123 00	32 82		113 48	872 37	1141 67	2	86	204 86	1	49	\$ 731 74	935 60	6
70 47	47 71		60 51	76 08	254 77	1	25	129 20	1	32	364 86	494 04	7
288 59		4 11	49 30	1 71	343 71	1	23	54 90	1	25	8 00	62 90	8
424 67	395 43	20 00	63 13		908 23	6	369	3199 42	1	157	1078 30	4277 72	9
80 00	6 28		31 67	91 00	208 95	2	60	160 00	1	22	24 00	184 00	10
104 34	44 30		38 55	42 89	266 08				1	26	56 90	56 90	11
228 72	100 00		138 23	1009 55	1476 50	5	144	538 13	4	72	686 71	2163 21	12
38 07	10 00		41 43	75	90 25								13
75 00		6 50		125 00	206 50								14
122 82	14 25	4 44	22 56	27 30	191 37								15
196 04	39 54	6 66	107 96	55 55	405 75	4	92	133 00	1	16	60 00	198 00	16
64 64		5 10	20 55	237 84	328 13								17
114 00			36 00		150 00								18
92 82	100 00	7 45	210 00	183 22	593 49	2	87	491 37	1	14		491 37	19
35 00		5 25	15 00		55 25	1	10						20
45 60	10 02	8 40	13 96	14 75	92 73	3	71	105 10				105 10	21
40 95	26 56		53 19	33 26	153 96	1	34	55 60	2	28	88 90	144 50	22
\$ 2499 93	\$ 886 91	\$ 70 70	\$ 1145 03	\$ 3047 22	\$ 7491 79	32	806	\$ 5372 74	14	441	\$ 3099 41	\$ 8472 15	

DISTRICT

DISTRICT

\$ 16 00		\$ 1 43		\$ 17 43			1	14	\$ 22 00	\$ 22 00	1	
50 00		\$ 17 50		67 50							2	
50 00		11 99		61 99							3	
32 31	\$ 18 28	11 47	25 05	\$ 14 80	101 81	1	34	\$ 417 95			4	
21 00					21 00						5	
123 50	52 43				175 98						6	
45 50		15 91		61 41	122 82						7	
55 00				20 00	75 00	1	30	121 10		121 10	8	
156 86	5 30	44 39		92 00	298 55	1	50	194 70	1	53	536 81	9
32 86	14 50			39 00	86 36	1	16	151 09			151 09	10
162 00	2 40	17 35	30 00		211 75				1	8		11
157 00	18 00	3 00	14 71	50 00	241 71							12
50 00		5 00	25 00		80 00							13
36 00	18 15	6 51	8 75		.69 41							14
125 00					125 00							15
38 96	5 00		9 77	73 50	127 23							
34 00					84 00							17
\$ 1185 93	\$ 111 86	\$ 49 61	\$ 189 41	\$ 380 71	\$ 1917 49	4	130	\$ 884 84	3	75	\$ 365 76	\$ 1150 60

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 2-

NORTH WILKESBORO

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Boone									5	23	290
2	Creston									7	40	350
3	Elk Park									1	10	75
4	Hilton									7	26	448
5	Jefferson									6	22	450
6	Laurel Springs									5	36	339
7	North Wilkesboro Ct.									2	6	150
8	North Wilkesboro Sta.									1	12	200
9	Sparta									5	25	295
10	Watauga									4	24	400
11	Wilkes Ct.									3	21	183
12	Wilkesboro									1	9	180
	Total									50	260	3505

SALISBURY

1	Albemarle Ct.					\$	\$	\$		5	42	560
2	Albemarle Station									1	14	251
3	Bethel—Big Lick									3	25	350
4	China Grove									2	25	350
5	Concord—Central									1	20	200
6	Epworth									2	20	250
7	Forest Hill									1	20	500
8	West Concord	1	48	1		48			4 00	2	20	216
9	Concord Circuit									4	28	360
10	Cottonville									4	20	260
11	Gold Hill									2	30	325
12	Kannapolis									3	18	225
13	Mount Pleasant									5	35	350
14	New London									5	29	338
15	Norwood									3	36	458
16	Salem Station									2	20	210
17	Salisbury—First Church									1	23	450
18	Holmes' Mem' al									1	19	360
19	South Main St..	1	18			18	10 00		10 00	1	13	247
20	Salisbury Ct.									4	36	400
21	Spencer					1	49	49	25 00	7 50	32 50	15
22	East Spencer & N. Main									2	17	300
23	Westford									1	8	160
24	Woodleaf									5	26	344
	Total	2	66	2	49	115	\$ 35 00	\$ 11 50	\$ 46 50	63	548	7748

SHELBY

1	Belwood						\$	\$		4	29	355	
2	Bessemer									3	22	259	
3	Cherryville									6	37	275	
4	Crouse									5	35	246	
5	Gaston—Main St.	1	25			25			10 00	10 00	1	20	391
6	Kings Mt.—ElBethel									2	20	321	
7	Lincoln Ct.									4	20	265	
8	Lincolnton Station									1	20	290	
9	Lowell—Dallas									3	21	225	
10	Lowesville									4	24	400	
11	McAdenville									1	7	85	
12	Mt. Holly—Belmont	1								7	54	608	
13	Ozark & West Gastonia	1	25			25			8 40	8 40	3	26	263
14	Polkville									6	35	400	
15	Shelby—Central									1	17	425	
16	Shelby Ct.									4	37	450	
17	South Fork									7	45	375	
18	Stanley Creek									4	24	337	
	Total	3	50			50			\$ 18 40	\$ 18 40	64	513	5970

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

79

Continued

DISTRICT

Year	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Children's Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
40	.50	\$ 11 04	\$ 4 42	\$ 39 93	\$ 102 89									1
41	35 00	51 00			66 00									2
42	18 00				18 00									3
43	56 00		11 45		67 45									4
44	40 00		7 61		47 61									5
45														6
46														7
47														8
48	120 00	27 67	22 33	1 00	171 10	1	32	143 00					143 00	9
49	20 00	15 00	2 10		37 10									10
50	25 00				35 00									11
51	26 00	4 48	1 38	3 31	35 17									12
52	30 00	13 27	3 61	11 52	76 40									
53														
54	\$ 417 50	\$ 60 42	\$ 69 13	\$ 60 64	\$ 68 93	\$ 656 72	1	32	\$ 143 00				\$ 143 00	

DISTRICT

Year	\$ 72 00	\$ 16 00	\$	\$ 168 00	\$ 256 00	\$	\$ 165 15	\$	\$	\$ 165 15	\$	\$	\$ 165 15	\$	
55	124 86			12 58	157 44	1	28	165 15						1	
56	40 00	1 00	4 00	6	51 00									2	
57	70 00			3 07	124 07									3	
58	66 32	62 00	8 13	40 37	176 82	1	56	901 02	1	21	196 10	1097 10		4	
59	98 46	30 00		26 91	208 93	1	61	38 60	1	32	139 26	177 86		5	
60	67 98	132 00		23 55	251 80									6	
61				118 97	118 97									7	
62	78 54	56 24	5 17	63 61	66 05	1	19	68 20						8	
63	40 00				269 61									9	
64	45 00	37 00	7 95	8 40	40 00									10	
65	52 00				98 35									11	
66	95 00	12 00	3 11	51 39	97 00									12	
67	51 70			4 50	206 50									13	
68	160 20	70 84	10 14	96 71	101 31									14	
69	30 00	15 00	1 00	18 97	112 50	1	20	160 12						15	
70	140 00			255 00	450 39									16	
71	38 58	9 30			790 81	1	89	305 75	1	48	55 70	361 45		17	
72	52 52	20 00		8 56	195 50									18	
73	75 00		3 00	14 03	243 38									19	
74	49 94	18 56		29 10	206 14	1	22	65 40						20	
75	42 00			30 00	287 22									21	
76	57 31			20 89	32 65	2	75	350 49	1	18	102 55	453 04		22	
77	43 76		3 84	14 32	130 25									23	
78				15 90	104 39									24	
79					77 82										
80	\$ 1606 17	\$ 479 94	\$ 46 34	\$ 727 96	\$ 1779 65	\$ 4482 06	8	348	\$ 1989 33	5	141	\$ 559 01	\$ 2548 32		

DISTRICT

Year	\$ 53 65	\$ 1 80	\$ 5 50	\$	\$ 60 95	1	12	\$ 25 10	\$	\$	\$ 25 10	\$	\$ 25 10	\$
85	148 00	7 00	6 43	6 97	114 83	114 83								1
86	34 00		9 40		168 40	1	11	11 90						2
87	123 99	100 00	4 28	161 07	109 78	499 12								3
88	81 76	65 25	5 00	16 41	92 94	261 36	1	80	77 30	1	11	5 00	82 30	4
89	85 00					35 00								5
90	63 36	15 47		9 49	42 00	130 32	1	14	55 00					6
91	30 00					30 00								7
92	67 64	3 14			33 61	104 89								8
93	16 50	11 69	2 00	9 41	12 30	51 90								9
94	472 84		26 34	24 00		523 28	2	32	102 40					10
95	93 05			7 48	6 25	103 78								11
96	53 80		3 20		52 00	109 00								12
97	82 41	206 00	8 15	36 97	73 22	406 75	1	42	166 20	1	25	41 60	207 80	13
98	154 00		4 00	11 33		169 33	1	12	20 41					14
99	40 00		2 00	15 00		57 00								15
100	127 65	5 55		6 45		139 65								16
101														17
102	\$ 1677 75	\$ 415 90	76 30	\$ 304 58	\$ 536 93	\$ 3011 96	8	203	\$ 453 31	2	36	\$ 46 60	\$ 504 91	18

TABLE NO. 2-

STATESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	\$ Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	\$ Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Alexander									5	26	300
2	Caldwell									7	40	325
3	Catawba									7	48	562
4	Davidson	1	25	1	70	95		52 50	52 50	1	16	178
5	Granite Falls									1	13	157
6	Hickory Circuit									5	32	288
7	Hickory Station	1	56			56		36 12	36 12	1	23	425
8	Iredell									5	43	251
9	Lenoir Circuit	1	22			22		2 00	2 00	6	37	296
10	Lenoir Station									1	15	275
11	Maiden									6	44	467
12	Mooresville Circuit	2	60	1	30	60				5	43	646
13	Mooresville Station					30	10 50	12 50	23 00	2	20	460
14	Newton									2	30	525
15	Rock Spring									6	56	800
16	Statesville Circuit									7	30	390
17	Statesville—Broad Street	1	33			33		50 00	50 00	1	21	229
18	Race Street									2	15	225
19	Stony Point	1	20			20	11 00			5	24	500
20	Troutman	2	47	1	30	77		23 25	23 25	6	48	398
21	West Statesville									3	15	150
22	Whitnel									3	20	215
	Total	9	263	3	130	393	21 50	176 37	197 87	88	659	8052

WAYNESVILLE

1	Brevard Ct.						\$	\$	\$	3	10	125
2	Brevard S a.	1	32			32		300 00	300 00	1	14	300
3	Bethel									6	28	554
4	Canton									1	14	230
5	Clyde									5	28	376
6	Fines' Creek									4	15	200
7	Haywood									4	20	350
8	Jonathan									4	18	190
9	Leicester									9	40	475
10	Mills River									4	25	260
11	Spring Creek									4	14	220
12	Sulphur Springs	1	30			30				8	53	620
13	Waynesville									1	16	195
14	West Asheville	1	40	1	50	90	12 00	8 00	20 00	1	14	300
	Total	3	102	1	50	152	\$ 12 00	\$ 308 00	\$ 320 00	55	309	4395

WINSTON

1	Advance	1	40	1	50	40	\$	50 00	\$	50 00	3	25	377
2	Cooleemee	1	28	1	50	78		30 00		30 00	1	11	350
3	Davidson Ct.			2							5	51	784
4	Davie									8	41	370	
5	Farmington	1	30			30		20 00		5	35	450	
6	Forsyth									8	49	606	
7	Jackson Hill									7	30	475	
8	Kernersville									5	33	220	
9	Lewisville									8	58	643	
10	Lexington									2	26	520	
11	Linwood									7	50	567	
12	Mocksville	1	25	1	35	60		4 00		4 00	1	17	175
13	Thomasville Ct.									7	34	315	
14	Thomasville—Main St.									1	25	750	
15	Walkertown	1	63	1	21	84		8 50		8 50	1	16	200
16	Winston—Burkhead									1	23	550	
17	Centenary									1	36	971	
18	Grace & Liberty	1	20			20				2	18	525	
19	Southside-Salem									2	17	527	
20	West End									1	22	351	
	Total	6	206	5	106	312	\$	112 50	\$	112 50	76	617	9726

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

81

Continued

DISTRICT

	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 79 15	\$ 2 00	\$ 5 95	\$ 4 00	\$ 11 16	\$ 90 31	2	80	\$ 17 50	\$ 17 50	1	12	\$ 17 50	1	
30 00					41 95					2				2
69 25				12 00	81 25					3				3
51 87		3 31		6 68	61 81					4				4
36 00				30 82	80 82					5				5
88 31	9 00			12 20	14 00	144 61				6				6
232 00	100 00			45 66	200 00	577 66	4	120	393 00	7				7
86 00		2 00		1 05	10 00	99 05				8				8
79 02		1 16		19 45		99 63	1	18	22 00	9	12	14 00	14 00	9
149 04				80 99		240 03	2	58	132 82	10	12	22 00	44 00	10
112 00				4 56	22 20	10 00	148 76			11	12	14 00	393 00	11
85 50	12 15	3 34		27 84		128 88				12				12
63 50	30 00	2 50		8 83	264 35	369 18	1	17	27 88	13			27 88	13
113 10				69 32	141 15	323 57	1	92	552 11	14			552 11	14
115 00		5 78		24 11		144 89				15				15
150 00				19 04		169 04				16				16
54 60	50 00	5 25		130 57	116 72	357 14	2	64	151 98	17	34	162 00	313 98	17
47 00	12 58					59 58				18	35	200 19	200 19	18
42 00						42 00				19				19
52 00		1 15		19 95		73 10				20				20
15 00				40		15 40				21				21
57 00				8 65		66 65				22				22
\$ 1799 34	\$ 215 73	\$ 85 00	\$ 444 87	\$ 76 32	\$ 3417 81	12	399	\$ 1908 24	8 174	\$ 701 82	\$ 1698 56			

DISTRICT

\$ 14 00	\$ -----	\$ 5 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 19 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	1
61 50		11 00	7 41	6 10	86 01	1	14	20 85	1	35	224 00	\$ 244 85		2
69 00	6 25	2 25			77 50					3				3
90 00		4 00		25 00	119 00					4				4
60 00	10 00	15 00			85 00					5				5
17 90	4 06		7 36		29 32					6				6
20 00					20 00					7				7
26 69			6 01		32 70					8				8
30 00	10 00		10 00		50 00					9				9
48 00	6 00	21 70	10 48	3 00	89 18					10				10
25 00		3 65	7 19		35 84					11				11
126 92	75 00	6 61	39 14		247 67					12				12
52 83	17 73	10 00	8 58	40 00	129 14	1	30	60 00	1	35	150 00	210 00	13	13
85 00		8 00	10 21	35 00	138 21	2	59	186 74			136 74			14
\$ 726 84	\$ 240 35	\$ 77 21	\$ 106 33	\$ 109 10	\$ 2890 57	4	103	\$ 217 59	4	115	\$ 561 32	\$ 778 91		

DISTRICT

\$ 78 94	\$ 7 20	\$ -----	\$ 11 67	\$ 20 78	\$ 113 59									1
156 77			77 46	204 88	284 23									2
86 80	34 81	11 00	35 38		372 87	1	42	40 00						3
45 93			16 33		62 26									4
60 00	10 19	1 00	12 15	40 00	123 34									5
58 16		41 18	9 18	41 18	108 52									6
30 00			8 00	47 50	85 50									7
96 76	88 72	7 00			187 48									8
82 00	14 00	6 25	23 37	35 00	160 62									9
201 25	225 00	13 42		255 85	695 52	2	129	329 00						10
67 17	35 11	7 02		165 84	275 14	1	16	6 25						11
85 00	51 10	4 10	54 07	3 00	197 27	1	24	32 00	1	18	10 00	42 00		12
50 00			16 25	110 00	176 25									13
277 11	25 00		200 00	157 68	659 79	1	41	849 97						14
23 95	118 77	6 67	22 26	80 18	246 83					1	23	195 03	195 03	15
98 22			50 00	45 00	182 22	1	25	15 00	1	30	200 00	215 00		16
537 68		23 14	772 32	283 37	1566 51	1	84	434 90	1	84	490 15	925 05		17
169 94			57 10	85 00	312 04									18
110 25	20 00	10 00	18 95	167 56	326 76									19
110 46		6 26	72 44	168 66	357 79	3	135	183 14	2	88	760 46	948 60		20
\$ 2516 39	\$ 619 90	\$ 137 04	\$ 456 93	\$ 961 48	\$ 6452 94	12	496	\$ 3035 90	6	245	\$ 1665 04	\$ 3035 90		

TABLE NO. 3. Finance--

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Mission	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Pa
1	Asheville—Bethel -----	\$ 75 00	\$ 67 50	\$ 950 00	\$ 785 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 53 00	\$ 11 50	\$ 81 00	\$ 20 00
2	Central -----	400 00	400 00	2500 00	2500 00	71 00	71 00	222 00	222 00	338 00	338 00
3	Haywood St. -----	125 00	125 00	1200 00	1200 00	28 00	18 00	87 00	69 00	135 00	110 00
4	North Asheville -----	100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00	18 00	5 40	55 00	17 32	93 00	30 17
5	Bald Creek -----	60 00	41 58	700 00	526 58	11 00	3 00	33 00	6 00	35 00	10 00
6	Biltmore -----	75 00	60 00	1000 00	800 00	17 00	10 00	53 00	40 00	81 00	73 00
7	Black Mountain -----	30 00	21 00	450 00	315 40	9 00	1 00	22 00	2 00	30 00	2 00
8	Burnsville -----	50 00	45 00	525 00	501 00	7 00	2 50	23 00	7 00	54 00	24 00
9	Fairview -----	55 00	55 00	500 00	500 00	12 00	6 00	37 00	18 50	57 00	28 50
10	Flat Rock -----	30 00	30 00	500 00	500 00	6 00	2 10	20 00	11 60	20 00	7 20
11	Hendersonville -----	150 00	150 00	1500 00	1500 00	37 00	37 00	117 00	117 00	303 00	600 00
12	Henderson Circuit -----	50 00	42 70	550 00	494 30	13 00	10 00	42 00	20 00	63 00	20 00
13	Hot Springs -----	35 00	15 60	400 00	178 57	8 00	0 00	23 00	0 00	20 00	0 00
14	Marshall -----	50 00	44 34	500 00	443 40	10 00	4 41	32 00	20 00	48 00	30 00
15	Mars Hill -----	30 00	24 70	300 00	247 10						10 00
16	Micaville -----	35 00	22 66	415 00	413 86	8 00	3 00	25 00	5 00	37 00	5 00
17	Swannanoa -----	35 00	32 00	450 00	417 00	8 00	2 00	26 00	10 00	35 00	15 00
18	Tryon—Saluda -----	50 00	41 00	650 00	605 05	8 00	2 00	20 00	4 00	32 00	8 95
19	Elk Mt. -----	20 00	18 50	200 00	185 31	6 00	2 00	17 00	5 00	20 00	13 00
20	Weaverville Station -----	75 00	75 00	650 00	650 00	16 00	10 00	49 00	40 00	76 00	60 00
21	Weaverville Ct. -----	50 00	45 42	400 00	367 66	11 00	10 00	32 00	16 00	40 00	40 00
	Total -----	1530 00	1457 00	\$15240 00	\$14030 23	\$321 90	\$202 41	\$988 00	\$641 92	1598 00	1444 82

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville -----	\$ 80 00	\$ 80 00	\$ 800 00	\$ 800 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 58 00	\$ 58 00	\$ 74 00	\$ 74 00
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park -----	70 00	70 00	950 00	950 00	14 00	14 00	34 00	34 00	58 00	58 00
3	Brevard St. -----	100 00	100 00	1400 00	1400 00	24 00	24 00	68 00	68 00	104 00	104 00
4	Calvary -----	70 00	70 00	900 00	901 15	19 00	19 00	58 00	58 00	76 00	76 00
5	Chadwick -----	52 00	52 00	654 00	654 00	13 00	13 00	30 00	30 00	32 00	32 00
6	Derita -----	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	23 00	20 00	70 00	46 00	100 00	100 50
7	Dilworth -----	45 00	45 00	650 00	650 00	11 00	11 00	25 00	25 00	30 00	30 00
8	Duncan Mem'al -----	5 00	5 00	300 00	300 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	6 00
9	North Charlotte -----	40 00	23 00	500 00	660 00	8 00	0 00	28 00	0 00	19 00	19 00
10	Trinity -----	235 00	235 00	2000 00	2000 00	49 00	49 00	180 00	180 00	78 00	78 00
11	Tryon Street -----	385 00	385 00	2500 00	2500 00	60 00	60 00	206 00	206 00	532 00	1372 00
12	Lilesville -----	80 00	80 00	1000 00	1000 00	22 00	12 00	50 00	25 00	84 00	84 00
13	Marshville -----	100 00	100 00	1000 00	1005 75	18 00	18 00	50 00	50 00	69 00	69 00
14	Matthews -----	65 00	65 00	800 00	800 00	16 00	6 00	48 00	20 00	64 00	64 00
15	Monroe—Central -----	275 00	275 00	2000 00	2000 00	50 00	50 00	150 00	150 00	282 00	282 00
16	North Monroe -----	30 00	30 00	210 00	440 00	6 00	4 00	8 00	6 00	18 00	8 00
17	Morven -----	110 00	110 00	1200 00	1200 00	-----	24 00	-----	79 00	-----	123 00
18	Mt. Zion -----	110 00	110 00	1000 00	1000 00	28 00	28 00	65 00	65 00	155 00	435 00
19	Pineville -----	85 00	85 00	915 00	917 00	17 00	17 00	42 00	42 00	96 00	96 00
20	Polkton -----	85 00	85 00	720 00	720 00	16 00	16 00	45 00	45 00	58 00	58 00
21	Prospect -----	80 00	80 00	700 00	703 11	13 00	5 00	56 00	22 00	86 00	86 00
22	Unionville -----	55 00	55 00	545 00	545 00	-----	10 00	-----	25 00	-----	70 00
23	Wadesboro -----	160 00	160 00	1800 00	1800 00	24 00	24 00	92 00	92 00	159 00	160 00
24	Waxhaw -----	90 00	90 00	950 00	950 00	20 00	20 00	70 00	70 00	112 00	112 00
25	Weddington -----	90 00	90 00	900 00	906 50	20 00	15 00	73 00	50 00	104 00	104 00
	Total -----	2597 00	2580 00	\$25194 00	\$25602 51	\$494 00	\$482 00	1510 00	1450 00	2392 00	3700 50

FRANKLIN

1	Andrews -----	\$136 35	\$136 35	\$ 1000 00	\$ 1000 00	\$ 23 75	\$ 15 00	\$ 70 25	\$ 70 25	\$109 40	\$109 40
2	Bryson & Whittier -----	95 43	95 43	700 00	700 00	16 50	7 00	50 00	20 00	76 25	32 00
3	Dillsboro—Sylva -----	61 35	61 35	450 00	450 00	10 55	5 00	32 50	15 00	49 25	22 5;
4	Franklin Ct. -----	75 00	68 92	550 00	505 41	13 00	3 00	39 50	10 00	60 00	20 00
5	Franklin Station -----	156 81	156 81	1150 00	1152 11	27 50	10 00	82 75	45 00	125 75	40 00
6	Glenville -----	71 40	55 86	523 60	414 18	12 25	3 30	37 50	9 75	57 25	14 98
7	Hayesville -----	58 00	34 25	426 00	252 75	10 55	2 00	32 50	2 00	49 25	5 00
8	Judson -----	58 20	36 28	426 80	266 12	10 40	1 40	30 50	4 12	46 75	6 35
9	Macon -----	109 09	109 09	900 00	900 00	19 00	19 00	57 75	57 75	87 50	87 50
10	Murphy Circuit -----	95 43	96 00	700 00	760 00	16 50	7 50	50 00	22 50	76 23	33 00
11	Murphy Station -----	\$917 06	\$850 34	\$ 6826 40	\$ 6400 57	\$160 00	\$ 73 20	\$478 25	\$256 37	\$737 63	\$370 73

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

83

Western North Carolina Conference, 1912.

DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	Children's Home		American Bible Society	Superan'ate Endowm'nt Fund	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Sup'r't Fund	Bl'dng Fund					
\$108 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 62 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 1 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 953 00	1	
457 00	457 00	210 00	210 00	261 00	261 00	16 00	250 00	751 00	-----	5473 45	10949 45	2	
182 00	135 00	84 00	63 00	103 00	81 00	6 00	120 00	88 00	2 00	2070 25	4087 25	3	
125 00	39 00	66 00	23 35	58 00	19 07	2 00	73 97	10 00	4 82	1475 88	2700 98	4	
83 00	10 00	32 00	5 00	39 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	-----	-----	-----	618 16	5	
108 00	8 00	50 00	25 00	62 00	10 00	3 00	70 00	51 61	4 39	-----	525 00	1680 00	6
38 00	1 00	20 00	-----	35 00	-----	-----	6 04	-----	-----	-----	64 65	413 04	7
80 00	14 00	22 00	7 00	27 00	4 00	1 00	40 40	1 05	-----	74 00	720 95	8	
77 00	38 50	30 00	15 00	44 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	-----	-----	111 85	794 35	9	
50 00	12 50	19 00	7 10	24 00	9 10	0 00	2 90	-----	-----	402 80	985 30	10	
115 00	115 00	110 00	110 00	136 00	136 00	7 00	150 00	-----	2 00	1413 00	4337 00	11	
85 00	20 00	38 00	20 00	47 00	10 00	2 00	22 00	-----	2 85	130 00	798 85	12	
63 00	4 10	22 00	0 00	27 00	0 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	9 00	207 27	13	
65 00	4 00	30 00	20 00	38 00	25 00	1 50	3 07	-----	-----	1127 04	1758 76	14	
10 00	-----	10 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5 00	-----	306 80	15	
50 00	6 00	24 00	3 00	29 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	-----	-----	25 80	498 32	16	
55 00	20 00	24 00	5 00	29 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	-----	2 00	165 00	676 00	17	
46 00	6 05	20 00	2 00	27 00	4 50	-----	1 00	16 91	-----	-----	691 46	18	
40 00	5 00	16 00	3 00	20 00	5 00	1 00	-----	-----	-----	87 94	325 75	19	
102 00	61 00	47 00	35 00	58 00	25 00	2 00	45 00	25 00	-----	1756 90	2784 90	20	
73 00	73 00	30 00	15 00	38 00	15 00	1 00	43 00	-----	1 00	2 01	52 25	681 34	21
1947 00	1101 15	944 00	602 45	1164 00	638 67	48 50	862 33	943 57	17 06	9 01	14964 81	36963 98	

DISTRICT

110 00	110 00	62 00	62 00	60 00	60 00	4 00	80 00	152 50	-----	330 72	1631 22	1	
118 00	118 00	28 00	28 00	30 00	30 00	2 00	40 00	6 25	1 20	1762 06	3113 51	2	
140 00	100 00	62 00	42 00	70 00	30 00	3 00	112 59	-----	-----	2081 18	4064 77	3	
117 00	117 00	54 00	54 00	58 00	58 00	3 00	20 58	20 00	-----	1018 39	2415 12	4	
58 00	58 00	34 00	34 00	50 00	17 68	3 00	-----	-----	1 59	1025 65	1920 92	5	
143 00	143 00	50 00	27 50	70 00	20 00	3 00	70 30	-----	2 00	2 00	458 00	1792 30	6
70 00	70 00	30 00	30 00	35 00	35 00	3 00	-----	-----	-----	146 88	1045 88	7	
8 00	8 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	-----	-----	-----	95 46	432 46	8	
56 00	0 00	27 00	0 00	35 00	0 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	34 00	736 00	9	
275 00	275 00	126 00	126 00	115 00	115 00	7 00	200 00	520 00	12 00	-----	5322 26	9119 26	10
408 00	408 00	247 00	247 00	410 00	410 00	13 00	250 00	1231 50	25 00	-----	8256 78	15364 28	11
120 00	110 00	61 00	35 00	55 00	15 00	2 00	35 90	42 00	5 33	100 00	1516 23	12	
89 00	89 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	4 00	16 93	35 00	5 00	964 21	2431 89	13	
110 00	110 00	38 00	-----	82 00	-----	-----	55 25	15 00	5 75	377 00	1518 00	14	
318 00	318 00	160 00	160 00	168 00	168 00	7 00	200 00	893 00	10 00	-----	1568 06	6081 06	15
48 00	15 00	14 00	2 00	-----	-----	-----	2 00	1 00	2 00	486 00	995 00	16	
159 00	-----	72 00	-----	75 00	4 00	120 00	97 00	9 20	-----	3270 74	5342 94	17	
151 00	151 00	65 00	65 00	60 00	60 00	4 00	100 00	-----	2 50	576 17	2396 67	18	
132 00	132 00	39 00	39 00	66 00	66 00	3 00	56 04	100 00	7 50	-----	306 05	1956 59	19
78 00	78 00	41 00	41 00	45 00	45 00	4 00	72 00	11 00	-----	7 20	237 60	1419 80	20
110 00	43 00	50 00	20 00	55 00	22 00	2 00	22 00	37 25	3 00	-----	233 00	1278 36	21
70 00	-----	5 00	-----	10 00	85	24 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	814 85	22	
196 00	196 00	115 00	115 00	107 00	107 00	7 00	180 00	328 30	10 00	-----	801 01	3980 31	23
146 00	146 00	50 00	50 00	-----	-----	-----	22 00	138 00	2 50	-----	1170 79	2772 29	24
142 00	82 00	49 00	30 00	60 00	20 00	2 00	39 01	-----	2 43	-----	534 00	1874 94	25
3143 00	3106 00	1459 00	1341 50	1684 00	1391 68	81 85	1717 60	3628 80	106 00	10 20	31246 01	-----	

DISTRICT

149 00	100 00	68 00	40 00	84 00	44 00	2 00	100 00	19 00	3 00	-----	710 00	2349 00	1
103 50	42 00	47 75	20 00	58 56	22 00	2 00	35 00	29 00	-----	-----	305 00	1309 43	2
66 75	27 00	30 50	12 00	59 00	16 00	1 50	30 50	-----	2 50	-----	1819 97	2463 31	3
88 00	25 00	37 50	15 00	46 00	0 00	1 00	26 00	5 00	77	-----	698 10	1378 20	4
162 00	70 00	78 25	20 00	96 50	20 00	4 00	32 50	25 00	6 50	-----	509 22	2091 14	5
77 60	20 17	35 75	4 30	44 00	6 44	1 00	23 60	-----	-----	-----	138 38	691 96	6
66 75	5 00	30 50	5 00	39 00	0 00	1 00	5 00	0 00	5 00	-----	3 00	320 00	8
63 90	8 70	29 00	3 91	35 25	4 72	2 00	18 61	-----	7 00	-----	105 45	464 66	9
118 00	81 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15 00	-----	3 50	-----	850 00	2122 84	11
103 50	40 50	47 75	19 50	58 50	25 50	1 50	42 58	3 00	3 00	-----	2088 63	3093 21	12
995 00	419 37	405 00	139 71	520 81	138 66	16 00	328 79	81 00	26 27	5 00	7177 75	16283 76	

TABLE NO. 3--

GREENSBORO

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheboro Station -----	110 00	110 00	1100 00	1100 00	20 00	20 00	61 00	61 00	108 00	103 00
2	Asheboro Circuit -----	55 00	45 75	480 00	411 00	11 00	2 50	40 00	12 00	55 00	20 00
3	Coleridge -----	65 00	65 00	535 00	535 00	11 00	11 00	27 00	27 00	45 00	45 00
4	Denton -----	36 00	36 00	327 00	295 27	6 00	6 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	20 00
5	Greensboro—E. Greensboro	62 00	62 00	915 00	915 00	12 00	12 00	38 00	38 00	54 00	54 00
6	Centenary -----	150 00	150 00	1350 00	1350 00	30 00	30 00	80 00	80 00	130 00	130 00
7	Spring Garden -----	65 00	65 00	1000 00	1000 00	12 00	12 00	34 00	34 00	54 00	54 00
8	Walnut St. Carraway -----	92 00	92 00	800 00	800 00	13 00	8 00	45 00	40 00	63 00	47 00
9	West Market Street -----	330 00	330 00	2500 00	2500 00	91 00	91 00	266 00	266 00	420 00	420 00
10	West Greensboro -----	110 00	110 00	900 00	970 00	20 00	20 00	64 00	64 00	95 00	95 00
11	High Point—S. Main St. -----	65 00	65 00	765 00	765 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	30 00	40 00	40 00
12	Washington St -----	300 00	300 00	2000 00	2000 00	60 00	60 00	165 00	165 00	241 00	449 00
13	Liberty -----	30 00	22 93	280 00	219 83	7 00	1 00	20 00	13 50	25 00	13 50
14	Pleasant Garden -----	70 00	70 00	800 00	800 00	12 00	4 00	47 00	11 50	57 00	20 00
15	Pomona -----	30 00	30 00	420 00	420 00	8 00	4 00	32 00	16 00	38 00	19 00
16	Ramseur and Franklinville	100 00	100 00	1000 00	1020 00	17 00	17 00	54 00	54 00	86 00	86 00
17	Randleman and Naomi -----	80 00	80 00	720 00	720 00	15 00	15 00	43 00	43 00	75 00	75 00
18	Randolph -----	105 00	105 00	840 00	840 00	17 00	12 00	65 00	50 00	95 00	70 00
19	Reidsville -----	145 00	145 00	1200 00	1200 00	32 00	32 00	105 00	105 00	178 00	278 00
20	Ruffin -----	65 00	65 00	750 00	750 00	11 00	5 00	40 00	20 50	60 00	30 00
21	Uwharrie -----	100 00	79 50	720 00	572 40	18 00	12 00	62 00	35 00	95 00	80 00
22	Wentworth -----	70 00	70 00	800 00	824 91	12 00	12 00	48 00	48 00	75 00	75 00
	Total -----	2235 00	2198 18	20202 00	20008 41	445 00	396 50	1380 00	1227 50	2104 00	2223 50

MORGANTON

1	Bakersville -----	40 00	22 50	250 00	148 04	8 00	1 00	-----	-----	40 00	9 97
2	Broad River -----	83 00	65 09	700 00	548 96	12 00	6 48	39 00	21 06	59 00	31 86
3	Cliffside -----	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	12 00	12 00	34 00	34 00	43 00	43 00
4	Connelly Spgs—Rutherford	75 00	68 00	728 00	657 00	13 00	11 00	39 00	35 00	60 00	70 00
5	Forest City -----	120 00	120 00	902 00	902 00	21 00	14 28	68 00	46 24	101 00	68 68
6	Green River -----	50 00	45 50	400 00	364 38	8 00	5 80	25 00	18 80	40 00	33 60
7	Henrietta—Caroleen -----	120 00	120 00	1000 00	1000 00	21 00	21 00	68 00	68 00	101 00	101 00
8	Marion -----	120 00	120 00	900 00	900 00	21 00	21 00	68 00	41 55	101 00	60 00
9	McDowell -----	77 00	47 44	668 00	484 12	15 00	2 00	39 00	5 00	56 00	16 00
10	Morganton Station -----	160 00	160 00	1100 00	1100 00	26 00	26 00	90 00	90 00	136 00	136 00
11	Morganton Circuit -----	115 00	104 00	775 00	700 00	20 00	11 40	64 00	36 48	105 00	59 85
12	North Catawba -----	45 00	45 00	450 00	450 00	7 00	5 00	22 00	10 00	38 00	17 00
13	Old Fort -----	75 00	66 00	500 00	374 00	12 00	2 00	35 00	4 00	58 00	20 00
14	Rutherfordton -----	120 00	120 00	950 00	950 00	21 00	17 50	68 00	57 00	101 00	101 00
15	Spruce Pine -----	105 00	88 00	750 00	660 00	20 00	10 00	68 00	31 50	90 00	45 00
16	Table Rock -----	65 00	33 00	500 00	258 00	11 00	2 20	30 00	6 00	55 00	11 00
	Total -----	1440 00	1294 53	11072 00	9946 50	248 00	168 66	752 00	504 63	1184 00	823 96

MT. AIRY

1	Danbury -----	42 00	42 00	363 00	363 00	8 00	4 00	26 00	16 12	39 00	14 00
2	Dobson -----	92 00	88 00	600 00	600 00	17 35	1 70	53 95	5 30	82 25	8 25
3	East Bend -----	65 00	65 00	360 00	374 50	12 50	7 47	37 50	2 00	57 10	10 00
4	Elkin -----	145 00	145 00	1000 00	1000 00	21 00	21 00	65 20	65 20	99 45	99 45
5	Jonesville -----	34 00	24 96	275 00	226 90	16 30	2 00	19 60	6 00	29 85	11 00
6	Leaksville -----	180 00	130 00	900 00	900 00	18 10	18 00	56 20	56 20	85 70	85 70
7	Madison—Mayodan -----	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	15 75	8 00	49 05	20 00	74 75	40 00
8	Mount Airy Circuit -----	90 00	64 23	652 00	513 99	15 28	10 00	46 84	18 00	83 92	32 00
9	Mount Airy Station -----	216 00	216 00	1500 00	1500 00	34 30	34 30	106 65	106 65	162 60	162 60
10	Pilot Mountain -----	65 00	52 97	530 00	411 75	10 00	3 25	31 25	11 15	47 90	21 97
11	Rural Hall -----	56 00	56 00	419 00	419 00	11 00	5 00	36 50	15 00	55 60	15 00
12	Spray and Draper -----	80 00	78 00	577 00	577 00	12 85	3 00	40 10	10 00	61 20	18 00
13	Stokesdale -----	62 00	58 25	438 00	372 75	12 65	5 00	39 20	-----	59 90	10 10
14	Stoneville -----	57 00	46 36	273 00	258 30	10 00	5 00	31 25	10 00	47 50	20 00
15	Summerfield -----	88 00	77 09	650 00	568 75	14 16	10 00	43 70	29 00	78 29	50 00
16	Walnut Cove -----	99 00	85 20	750 00	702 91	17 25	10 00	53 25	27 25	81 20	40 10
17	Yadkinville -----	86 00	53 20	565 00	361 83	14 75	5 75	49 95	25 00	70 15	15 00
	Total -----	1497 00	1382 17	10652 00	9950 68	261 24	153 47	782 19	442 87	1216 36	653 17

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

85

Continued

DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	Children's Home		American Bible Society	Superann'd Endow'm't Fund	Total Raised for all Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Sup'r Fund	Bl'dng Fund					
129 00	129 00	50 00	50 00	75 00	75 00	3 00	110 00	-----	5 25	-----	6268 15	8034 40	1
60 00	22 50	30 00	5 00	29 00	2 00	1 00	7 15	-----	1 00	-----	82 50	612 40	2
54 00	54 00	25 00	12 00	30 00	10 00	2 00	27 28	-----	1 50	-----	222 18	1001 96	3
25 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	3 00	33 30	-----	1 50	-----	42 00	506 07	4
75 00	75 00	40 00	40 00	44 00	44 00	3 00	65 00	10 00	5 00	-----	900 66	2223 66	5
200 00	200 00	85 00	85 00	97 00	97 00	5 00	135 00	150 75	5 16	-----	11362 33	13780 24	6
70 00	70 00	33 00	33 00	40 00	40 00	4 00	68 29	46 50	-----	-----	1818 77	2740 56	7
90 00	80 00	47 00	40 00	60 00	30 00	2 00	60 00	24 00	-----	-----	1603 35	2826 35	8
540 00	540 00	255 00	255 00	345 00	345 00	14 00	250 00	469 75	21 69	-----	9767 12	15269 56	9
136 00	136 00	63 00	63 00	70 00	70 00	5 00	155 00	20 00	10 58	-----	836 42	2555 00	10
56 00	28 16	30 00	30 00	20 00	10 00	3 00	29 97	75 00	3 10	-----	1298 98	2883 21	11
350 00	350 00	145 00	145 00	215 00	215 00	12 00	200 00	1019 30	10 00	-----	7698 91	12624 21	12
32 00	13 50	32 00	4 80	25 00	2 00	-----	-----	-----	1 60	-----	111 65	404 31	13
125 00	45 00	44 00	20 00	65 00	20 00	1 00	14 00	2 00	4 00	-----	406 50	1418 00	14
55 00	27 50	20 00	10 00	25 00	12 50	1 00	-----	4 00	-----	-----	215 87	759 87	15
127 00	127 00	45 00	45 00	69 00	69 00	2 00	85 00	139 00	14 29	-----	2827 11	4582 40	16
83 00	83 00	47 00	47 00	46 00	46 00	2 00	38 00	6 50	6 77	-----	480 13	1642 40	17
126 00	80 00	68 00	35 00	70 00	25 00	3 00	10 75	-----	5 00	-----	1120 00	2855 75	18
200 00	20 00	94 00	94 00	99 00	99 00	5 00	120 00	274 00	5 88	-----	2750 80	5308 68	19
84 00	41 00	38 00	17 55	50 00	13 00	-----	4 00	-----	1 00	-----	137 45	1084 50	20
131 00	85 25	58 00	33 00	66 00	11 00	2 00	45 75	-----	8 30	-----	335 80	1300 00	21
93 00	93 00	47 00	47 00	55 00	55 00	3 00	20 00	-----	-----	-----	611 46	1859 39	22
2841 00	2505 91	1311 00	1126 35	1610 00	1305 50	76 00	1478 49	2240 80	108 62	-----	50878 14	85272 90	

DISTRICT

40 00	9 97	30 00	16 20	41 00	22 51	1 62	2 03	-----	-----	-----	193 51	1	
85 00	46 27	30 00	16 20	41 00	22 51	1 62	35 68	-----	-----	505 74	1301 47	2	
72 00	72 00	31 00	31 00	41 00	41 00	3 00	-----	102 90	2 00	-----	1466 00	2376 00	3
88 00	70 00	37 00	33 00	48 00	40 00	3 00	20 45	46 00	5 71	-----	297 81	1356 97	4
140 00	96 20	66 00	45 13	85 00	58 00	2 72	47 75	32 56	-----	2979 26	4412 76	5	
41 00	33 66	20 00	14 60	23 00	16 75	2 10	13 16	-----	2 40	-----	638 48	1189 23	6
140 00	140 00	66 90	66 00	85 00	85 00	4 00	25 90	-----	-----	899 97	2530 87	7	
140 00	86 00	66 00	38 00	85 00	50 00	2 00	64 45	90 30	6 00	-----	768 43	2247 73	8
60 00	20 00	35 00	5 00	-----	-----	1 00	-----	-----	1 00	-----	250 00	781 56	9
180 00	180 00	85 00	85 00	90 00	90 00	5 00	138 57	303 35	10 50	-----	914 63	3239 05	10
130 00	74 10	53 00	30 21	70 00	40 90	3 00	23 50	-----	-----	206 52	1289 96	11	
49 00	24 00	20 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	1 00	7 55	-----	1 00	149 52	717 07	12	
66 00	22 00	37 00	5 90	44 00	5 00	1 00	16 07	4 26	-----	280 41	800 64	13	
140 00	140 00	67 00	56 00	85 00	70 00	2 50	81 32	25 50	8 35	-----	598 94	2228 11	14
135 00	67 50	62 00	31 00	75 00	37 50	1 50	19 40	5 00	30	-----	150 00	1146 70	15
68 00	13 60	30 00	6 00	40 00	8 00	60	-----	-----	-----	6 90	345 30	17	
1574 00	1095 30	705 00	468 04	837 00	566 66	34 04	495 83	609 81	36 26	1 00	10 12 61	26157 83	

DISTRICT

54 00	18 00	24 00	10 03	30 00	10 00	1 00	16 50	4 00	1 81	-----	526 00	1025 93	1
111 15	11 10	51 35	5 15	73 35	6 80	35	12 00	152 00	-----	600 00	1490 15	2	
77 00	11 00	35 65	2 00	44 00	-----	2 50	8 35	100 00	50	150 00	733 32	3	
134 00	134 00	62 50	62 50	76 60	76 60	4 75	125 00	115 00	6 51	-----	2866 06	4721 07	4
40 35	11 00	18 65	5 00	23 00	2 00	1 25	7 74	-----	-----	48 78	346 63	5	
115 80	60 00	53 45	40 00	66 00	42 00	4 00	15 57	15 60	5 00	9 27 32	2299 39	6	
101 00	40 00	46 65	28 00	57 55	20 00	1 30	60 92	84 50	2 25	134 15	1389 12	7	
83 92	46 00	41 96	15 00	53 07	5 00	2 00	10 00	-----	2 00	175 00	898 22	8	
219 50	219 50	101 40	101 40	125 40	125 40	7 15	170 00	100 25	5 50	2003 25	5752 00	9	
64 10	21 10	29 75	9 75	36 70	12 70	1 00	7 50	14 15	2 00	25	138 22	707 76	10
75 15	30 00	34 70	14 00	42 85	13 00	1 50	26 15	39 50	1 50	-----	486 15	1121 80	11
82 00	24 00	38 15	10 00	47 00	8 00	2 00	5 00	-----	2 00	631 71	1368 71	12	
80 15	10 00	37 75	46 25	-----	-----	1 00	4 00	-----	2 00	80 00	543 10	13	
64 00	23 00	29 60	9 00	36 55	7 00	1 00	9 13	-----	1 80	62 28	452 32	14	
78 29	50 00	-----	10 00	-----	10 00	2 00	45 00	1 00	-----	805 00	1659 75	15	
109 60	52 30	50 65	15 30	62 50	15 25	2 00	-----	-----	2 50	386 08	1338 84	16	
94 40	18 00	43 80	10 00	53 80	5 00	50	20 00	1 00	-----	126 85	641 68	17	
1584 41	779 00	699 51	347 10	864 62	358 25	35 30	479 86	690 00	36 37	25	11146 25	26434 74	

TABLE NO. 3--

NORTH WILKESBORO

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Boone	\$ 75 00	\$ 59 22	\$ 500 00	\$ 365 31	\$ 11 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 56 00	\$ 11 00
2	Creston	75 00	63 01	500 00	419 90	11 00	4 00	34 00	20 00	56 00	18 00
3	Elk Park	52 50	52 50	347 50	312 50	8 00	8 00	26 00	26 00	38 00	38 00
4	Helton	64 00	53 45	425 00	348 50	9 00	3 50	28 00	7 00	43 00	9 00
5	Jefferson	75 00	45 00	500 00	300 00	11 00	2 50	34 00	8 00	56 00	15 00
6	Laurel Springs	45 00	33 20	300 00	222 40	7 00	4 00	19 00	6 00	23 00	9 00
7	N. Wilkesboro Circuit	46 50	37 56	310 00	246 80	8 00	2 00	26 00	4 00	32 00	12 00
8	N. Wilkesboro Station	195 00	195 00	1300 00	1305 00	27 00	27 00	81 00	81 00	115 00	115 00
9	Sparta	75 00	75 00	500 00	500 00	11 00	6 00	32 00	17 00	54 00	35 00
10	Watauga	101 00	81 25	674 00	625 00	16 00	6 00	50 00	25 00	76 00	38 00
11	Wilkes Circuit	60 00	45 97	400 00	306 48	9 00	3 00	28 00	9 00	42 00	11 00
12	Wilkesboro	100 00	80 30	670 00	563 60	13 00	5 00	40 00	16 00	62 00	25 00
	Total	\$911 50	\$768 96	\$ 6079 00	\$ 5202 99	\$133 00	\$ 68 00	\$386 00	\$203 00	\$615 00	\$298 00

SALISBURY

1	Albemarle Ct.	\$ 82 00	\$ 82 00	\$ 686 00	\$ 686 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 13 00	\$ 49 00	\$ 32 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 58 00
2	Albemarle a	132 00	132 00	1200 00	1200 00	23 00	23 00	70 00	70 00	109 00	114 00
3	Bethel and Big Lick	66 00	52 00	600 00	467 50	14 00	5 00	43 00	20 00	65 00	30 00
4	China Grove	50 00	50 00	485 00	485 00	10 00	2 00	30 00	8 00	50 00	21 00
5	Concord-Central	165 00	165 00	1500 00	1500 00	35 00	35 00	106 00	106 00	163 00	163 00
6	Epworth	100 00	100 00	913 75	913 75	18 00	7 00	59 00	25 00	87 00	38 00
7	Forest Hill	99 00	99 00	900 00	900 00	21 00	21 00	64 00	64 00	93 00	98 00
8	West Concord	60 00	36 02	540 00	349 97	11 00	1 30	36 00	8 00	54 00	11 00
9	Concord Ct.	99 00	99 00	900 00	900 00	21 00	21 00	64 00	70 38	98 00	118 00
10	Cottonville	44 00	40 00	400 00	365 00	9 00	7 00	28 00	24 00	53 00	33 00
11	Gold Hill	66 00	66 00	600 00	600 00	14 00	11 50	43 00	35 25	65 00	53 70
12	Kannapolis	60 00	60 00	540 00	540 00	11 00	4 00	37 00	5 00	54 00	12 00
13	Mount Pleasant	107 50	107 50	967 50	967 50	22 00	13 20	68 00	40 80	105 00	63 00
14	New London	58 00	58 00	527 00	527 00	12 00	8 60	37 00	26 57	57 00	41 00
15	Norwood	110 00	110 00	1000 00	1227 00	23 00	23 00	70 00	70 00	109 00	440 00
16	Salem Station	66 00	66 00	600 00	703 00	13 00	7 00	44 00	25 00	65 00	45 00
17	Salisbury--First Church	198 00	198 00	1800 00	1800 00	42 00	42 00	128 00	128 00	196 00	196 00
18	*Holmes Mem' al	50 00	46 70	450 00	420 35	9 00	5 00	29 00	20 00	43 00	10 00
19	S. Main St.	88 00	88 00	800 00	801 00	16 00	16 00	50 00	50 00	76 00	76 00
20	Salisbury Ct.	77 00	60 00	700 00	540 00	15 00	5 00	50 00	18 00	76 00	30 00
21	Spencer	132 00	132 00	1200 00	1200 00	26 00	26 00	78 00	78 00	120 00	120 00
22	East Spencer & N. Main	50 00	50 00	450 00	450 00	9 00	9 00	29 00	29 00	44 00	10 00
23	Westford	44 00	44 00	400 00	400 00	8 50	3 50	11 00	11 00	12 00	12 00
24	Woodleaf	61 00	50 75	550 00	456 91	11 00	4 00	33 00	20 00	51 00	16 00
	Total	2074 50	1991 97	\$18209 25	\$18399 98	\$405 50	\$313 10	1252 00	984 00	1926 00	1808 70

SHELBY

1	Berwood	\$137 00	\$130 00	\$ 1000 60	\$ 950 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 73 00	\$ 70 00	\$112 00	\$ 90 00
2	Bessemer	66 00	66 00	494 00	494 00	11 00	3 00	36 00	8 00	56 00	28 00
3	Cherryville	82 00	70 80	600 00	532 77	15 00	9 00	44 00	25 00	68 00	20 00
4	Crouse	81 00	70 80	600 00	526 20	15 00	12 00	44 00	20 00	69 00	33 00
5	Gaston--Main St.	220 00	220 00	1600 00	1600 00	39 00	39 00	118 00	118 00	179 00	600 00
6	Kings' Mt.—ElBethel	122 00	122 00	900 00	900 00	21 00	20 00	67 00	61 00	101 00	90 00
7	Lincoln Ct.	67 00	65 35	500 00	488 19	12 00	5 00	37 00	15 00	56 00	22 50
8	Lincointon Station	137 00	137 00	1000 00	1000 00	24 00	12 00	74 00	45 00	103 00	65 00
9	Lowell—Dallas	85 00	85 00	615 00	637 00	15 00	8 00	45 00	30 00	71 00	71 00
10	Lowesville	96 00	96 00	708 00	708 00	17 00	5 00	52 00	17 00	79 00	26 00
11	McAdenville	65 00	36 97	500 00	301 27	11 00	4 75	37 00	10 15	56 00	11 10
12	Mt. Holly—Belmont	138 00	150 00	1000 00	1000 00	25 00	10 00	64 00	64 00	62 00	62 00
13	Ozark—W. Gastonia	108 00	108 00	800 00	800 00	19 00	6 35	58 00	27 28	88 00	29 81
14	Polkville	98 00	84 00	725 00	621 00	20 00	7 00	62 00	21 00	61 00	20 00
15	Shelby—Central	178 00	178 00	1300 00	1300 00	31 00	31 00	96 00	96 00	146 00	146 00
16	Shelby Ct.	108 00	103 00	800 00	764 00	19 00	6 65	59 00	20 65	89 00	32 00
17	South Fork	98 00	95 60	720 00	700 00	17 00	10 00	54 00	45 00	82 00	79 00
18	Stanley Creek	102 00	102 00	750 00	750 00	18 00	8 00	55 00	24 00	84 00	38 00
	Total	1988 00	1920 52	\$14412 00	\$14072 48	\$353 00	\$214 75	1075 00	\$717 08	1562 00	1463 41

*Holmes Memorial, after Conference, paid in full assessment for presiding elder and preacher in charge.

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

87

Continued

DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	Children's Home		American Bible Society	Supera'te Endow'mt Fund	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Sup'ort Fund	B'lndg Fund					
75 00	14 00	32 00	10 00	40 00	11 00	1 00	17 72	44 60	70	-----	102 89	652 44	1
75 00	20 00	32 00	10 00	40 00	10 00	1 30	20 00	-----	-----	-----	300 00	886 21	2
50 00	50 00	22 00	22 00	29 00	29 00	2 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	255 00	594 00	3
58 00	8 50	28 00	6 25	37 00	1 75	1 00	-----	11 45	1 00	2 50	185 45	639 35	4
75 00	22 00	32 00	7 00	40 00	3 00	1 48	5 00	-----	-----	-----	5 00	413 98	5
32 00	9 00	19 00	5 00	23 00	3 00	2 00	-----	-----	2 00	-----	256 92	552 52	6
50 00	12 00	22 00	5 00	29 00	4 00	1 00	9 90	-----	-----	-----	75 00	409 26	7
165 00	165 00	81 00	81 00	96 00	96 00	5 00	130 00	139 12	4 50	-----	8214 10	10557 72	8
72 00	40 00	29 00	15 00	37 00	17 00	2 00	34 31	-----	3 00	2 00	430 00	1176 31	9
100 00	50 00	48 00	6 00	87 00	12 50	1 00	16 36	-----	2 00	-----	160 79	1023 90	10
56 00	10 67	25 00	7 00	30 00	9 00	1 39	49 33	-----	1 81	-----	100 00	554 65	11
81 00	32 00	40 00	16 00	49 00	18 00	1 00	20 52	23 75	-----	-----	536 43	1337 60	12
839 00	383 17	388 00	168 25	508 00	185 25	18 17	303 14	218 92	15 01	4 50	10366 58	18203 94	

DISTRICT

102 00	83 00	47 00	30 00	58 00	00	1 00	70 00	5 00	65	-----	205 35	1266 00	1
147 00	147 00	68 00	68 00	84 00	84 00	5 00	120 00	198 50	-----	-----	2806 81	4968 31	2
88 00	40 00	41 00	10 00	50 00	6 00	3 00	7 50	-----	2 30	-----	200 00	843 30	3
67 00	25 00	31 00	10 00	39 00	8 00	1 00	11 75	5 00	-----	-----	116 55	743 30	4
220 00	220 00	102 00	102 00	126 00	126 00	7 00	190 35	310 00	8 45	-----	1867 20	4800 00	5
117 00	50 65	54 00	3 00	67 00	30 00	2 00	26 91	-----	49 25	-----	1591 25	2856 81	6
132 00	132 00	61 00	61 00	75 00	75 00	4 00	113 55	180 00	4 00	-----	847 49	2599 04	7
73 00	13 00	34 00	6 00	42 00	3 00	3 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	467 73	899 02	8
132 00	132 00	61 00	61 00	75 00	75 00	4 00	113 85	117 50	8 41	-----	494 59	2214 73	9
53 00	30 00	27 00	17 00	33 00	16 00	2 00	40 00	-----	2 00	-----	140 00	716 00	10
88 00	72 40	41 00	33 60	50 00	41 00	2 50	30 00	36 15	3 00	-----	218 35	1203 45	11
73 00	20 00	34 00	30 00	42 00	7 37	1 00	24 35	-----	-----	-----	260 00	963 72	12
141 00	84 60	65 00	39 00	80 00	48 00	3 00	96 75	48 00	3 10	-----	514 97	2029 42	13
77 00	55 60	36 00	26 00	44 00	31 00	3 00	52 70	-----	2 25	5 00	326 31	1163 03	14
147 00	147 00	68 00	68 00	84 00	84 00	5 00	100 00	25 00	10 33	-----	689 51	2998 84	15
88 00	46 00	41 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	2 00	18 97	100 00	2 10	-----	215 00	1275 07	16
264 00	264 00	122 00	122 00	150 00	150 00	9 00	180 00	405 81	9 00	-----	2996 19	6500 09	17
59 00	40 00	27 00	10 00	33 00	12 68	1 00	29 00	-----	-----	-----	810 16	1404 89	18
103 00	103 00	47 00	47 00	59 00	59 00	3 00	81 50	139 50	1 00	2 00	721 92	2188 92	19
103 00	41 00	47 00	15 00	59 00	15 00	1 00	16 00	-----	2 33	-----	743 83	1487 16	20
162 00	162 00	74 00	74 00	92 00	92 00	5 00	120 00	149 00	2 25	-----	1163 56	3323 81	21
60 00	14 00	27 00	10 00	34 00	10 00	1 00	30 00	-----	-----	-----	319 34	932 34	23
18 00	18 00	11 00	11 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	2 50	-----	-----	53 25	566 25	22
68 00	30 00	31 00	00	39 00	2 90	2 00	17 49	5 00	3 12	-----	425 94	1034 11	24
2582 00	1970 25	1196 00	893 60	1470 00	1005 95	71 50	1495 67	1726 96	113 54	7 00	18195 30	48977 52	

DISTRICT

151 00	117 50	70 00	50 00	86 00	50 00	4 00	39 51	248 85	10 45	-----	86 95	1865 26	1
75 00	36 00	34 00	8 00	42 00	12 00	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	655 90	655 90	2
91 00	30 00	42 00	16 00	52 00	10 00	3 00	23 24	-----	1 67	-----	1037 26	1778 84	3
90 00	50 00	42 00	10 00	52 00	10 00	2 00	3 50	-----	4 15	-----	50 00	791 65	4
244 00	244 00	112 00	112 00	140 00	140 00	8 00	243 12	374 50	11 15	-----	2233 12	5942 89	5
137 00	124 00	63 00	57 00	79 00	71 00	4 00	38 94	-----	-----	-----	2544 79	4032 33	6
76 00	30 50	35 00	14 00	43 00	17 50	1 50	39 50	1 00	1 30	-----	135 00	836 34	7
152 00	65 00	71 00	42 00	86 00	30 00	2 00	27 88	191 19	2 00	-----	403 90	2022 97	8
93 00	93 00	43 00	25 00	51 00	21 00	2 00	101 00	25 00	6 60	-----	203 00	1307 60	9
107 00	35 00	49 00	16 00	61 00	15 58	1 00	22 85	-----	4 42	-----	1474 89	2421 74	10
77 00	25 15	35 00	11 25	44 00	4 60	1 55	9 34	5 00	1 00	1 00	101 90	525 03	11
142 00	142 00	60 00	60 00	-----	00	3 00	102 00	5 00	-----	-----	1997 68	3595 68	12
120 00	40 63	56 00	18 96	68 00	23 03	1 30	19 08	-----	-----	75 00	1149 44	13	
111 00	38 00	56 00	16 00	71 00	22 00	2 00	-----	5 00	-----	-----	836 00	836 00	14
197 00	197 00	92 00	92 00	113 00	113 00	7 00	166 97	153 00	-----	-----	2243 34	4723 31	15
122 00	42 70	57 00	19 95	69 00	24 15	1 40	6 26	91 00	-----	-----	244 76	1556 52	16
109 00	80 00	51 00	37 00	62 00	35 00	2 00	36 00	-----	4 70	-----	1097 00	2221 80	17
113 00	55 00	52 00	23 00	63 00	28 00	2 00	40 22	-----	2 00	-----	179 10	1251 32	18
2198 00	1445 48	1020 00	268 16	1202 00	626 86	48 65	817 01	1191 54	59 44	1	14107 79	37314 12	

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 3---

STATESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Alexander -----	\$ 90 00	\$ 94 35	\$ 720 00	\$ 754 83	\$ 16 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 77 00	\$ 79 29
2	Caldwell -----	89 00	85 00	711 00	680 00	15 00	14 00	47 00	47 00	71 00	71 00
3	Catawba -----	87 50	89 00	700 00	734 00	16 00	16 00	50 00	50 00	77 00	100 00
4	Davidson -----	93 75	93 75	750 00	750 00	19 00	9 00	58 00	30 00	87 00	45 00
5	Granite Falls -----	87 50	87 50	700 00	700 00	14 00	14 00	43 00	43 00	65 00	65 00
6	Hickory Circuit -----	62 50	62 50	500 00	500 00	11 00	6 50	37 00	22 00	56 00	35 00
7	Hickory Station -----	187 50	187 50	1500 00	1500 00	34 50	34 50	107 50	107 50	163 00	195 00
8	Iredell -----	100 00	92 00	800 00	750 00	19 00	10 00	58 00	34 00	87 00	54 00
9	Lenoir Circuit -----	112 50	97 70	900 00	781 53	16 00	13 50	48 00	42 75	75 00	67 65
10	Lenoir Station -----	150 00	150 00	1200 00	1200 00	28 00	28 00	86 00	86 00	131 00	131 00
11	Maiden -----	87 50	82 99	700 00	608 61	11 00	5 50	35 00	18 00	54 00	30 00
12	Mooresville Circuit -----	100 00	100 00	800 00	803 30	16 00	16 00	50 00	50 00	77 00	94 47
13	Mooresville Station -----	125 00	125 00	1000 00	1000 00	23 00	23 00	72 00	72 00	109 00	109 00
14	Newton -----	125 00	125 00	1000 00	1000 35	20 00	20 00	64 00	64 00	99 00	99 00
15	Rock Spring -----	125 00	114 50	1000 00	916 15	22 00	22 00	65 00	65 00	103 00	103 00
16	Statesville Circuit -----	100 00	96 00	800 00	765 00	19 00	10 00	57 00	30 00	87 00	46 00
17	Statesville—Broad St. -----	200 00	200 00	1800 00	1800 00	42 00	42 00	129 00	129 00	196 00	196 00
18	Race St. -----	112 50	112 50	900 00	900 00	19 00	10 00	57 00	25 00	87 00	40 00
19	Stony Point -----	87 50	92 06	700 00	736 47	16 00	16 00	49 00	49 00	76 00	76 00
20	Troutman -----	87 50	83 25	700 00	665 00	14 00	14 00	43 00	43 00	65 00	65 00
21	West Statesville -----	38 00	33 90	312 00	271 10	6 00	6 00	19 00	19 00	29 00	29 00
22	Whitnel -----	35 00	35 00	280 00	280 00	6 00	6 00	19 00	19 00	29 00	29 00
*Total -----		2283 25	2239 50	\$18473 00	\$18100 39	\$402 50	\$352 00	1243 50	1095 25	1900 00	1759 41

WAYNESVILLE

1	Brevard Ct. -----	\$ 34 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 215 00	\$ 215 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 7 00
2	Brevard Sta. -----	111 00	111 00	800 00	800 00	17 00	17 00	56 00	56 00	72 40	72 40
3	Bethel -----	53 00	53 00	400 00	361 12	9 00	5 00	29 00	19 00	45 00	45 00
4	Canton -----	122 80	102 00	1000 00	820 80	21 00	12 00	68 50	38 00	85 20	60 00
5	Clyde -----	77 60	66 91	547 40	472 17	11 00	5 00	56 00	10 52	48 60	42 60
6	Fines Creek -----	56 00	46 27	350 00	289 21	9 00	6 00	29 00	18 00	44 30	20 00
7	Haywood -----	60 00	47 00	500 00	425 00	10 00	10 00	32 00	28 00	47 70	47 70
8	Jonathan -----	66 00	53 82	425 00	368 12	9 00	4 50	29 00	17 35	46 85	32 00
9	Leicester -----	87 00	87 00	600 00	600 00	14 00	2 00	28 00	5 00	119 25	119 25
10	Mills River -----	71 30	71 30	600 00	600 00	11 00	11 00	36 00	36 00	42 60	42 60
11	Spring Creek -----	45 00	38 56	300 00	284 44	6 00	6 00	19 00	2 00	15 30	15 30
12	Sulphur Spring -----	89 00	89 00	650 00	653 50	14 00	14 00	46 00	46 00	63 90	63 90
13	Waynesville -----	177 00	165 25	1300 00	1212 81	28 00	20 00	92 00	80 00	170 00	160 00
14	West Asheville -----	93 30	93 30	900 00	900 00	16 00	16 00	52 00	52 00	85 18	85 18
Total -----		1148 00	1053 41	\$ 8587 40	\$ 8002 17	\$180 00	\$130 50	\$588 50	\$420 87	\$887 08	\$812 98

WINSTON

1	Advance -----	\$ 70 00	\$ 70 00	\$ 750 00	\$ 750 00	\$ 13 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 22 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 40 00
2	Cooleemee -----	45 00	45 00	600 00	600 00	12 00	12 00	40 00	40 00	26 00	26 00
3	Davidson Ct. -----	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	20 00	20 00	58 00	58 00	88 00	110 00
4	Davie -----	75 00	62 33	725 00	613 25	18 00	10 00	55 00	22 00	49 00	28 00
5	Farmington -----	75 00	75 00	605 00	605 00	13 00	13 00	48 00	48 00	41 00	41 00
6	Forsyth -----	70 00	63 83	600 00	547 77	14 00	14 00	48 00	10 00	41 00	41 00
7	Jackson Hill -----	60 00	60 00	600 00	600 00	13 00	7 00	39 00	39 00	32 00	32 00
8	Kernersville -----	65 00	65 00	600 00	627 00	15 00	15 00	47 00	47 00	40 00	40 00
9	Lewisville -----	75 00	75 00	700 00	700 00	15 00	10 00	44 00	30 00	44 00	32 00
10	Lexington -----	165 00	165 00	1500 00	1500 00	32 00	32 00	104 00	104 00	124 00	249 00
11	Linwood -----	100 00	94 50	900 00	850 50	22 00	16 00	70 00	52 00	83 00	63 00
12	Mocksville -----	95 00	95 00	800 00	800 00	19 00	19 00	55 00	55 00	58 00	58 00
13	Thomasville Ct. -----	70 00	70 00	800 00	800 00	15 00	11 00	45 00	26 00	46 00	32 00
14	Thomasville—Main St. -----	170 00	170 00	1500 00	1500 00	35 00	35 00	109 00	109 00	165 00	605 00
15	Walkertown -----	85 00	85 00	750 00	750 00	18 00	18 00	52 00	52 00	100 00	100 00
16	Winston—Burkhead -----	70 00	70 00	900 00	900 00	21 00	7 00	57 00	18 00	35 00	12 00
17	Centenary -----	350 00	350 00	2000 00	2000 00	45 00	45 00	135 00	135 00	660 00	1500 00
18	Grace & Liberty -----	60 00	60 00	475 00	475 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	30 00	35 00	150 00
19	Southside—Salem -----	65 00	65 00	600 00	604 85	13 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	31 00	31 00
20	West End -----	135 00	135 00	1500 00	1500 00	24 00	24 00	73 00	73 00	92 00	854 00
Total -----		2000 00	1975 66	\$17705 00	\$17523 37	\$387 00	\$335 00	1200 00	1020 00	1830 00	4044 00

*After reports were made \$22.81 was paid in from the Statesville District on Children's Home Support Fund making complete settlement for assessment for that cause.

Continued

DISTRICT

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	Children's Home		American Bible Society	Superan'te Endown't Fund	Total Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Raised from all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Sup'r't Fund	Bl'dng Fund					
105 00	105 00	50 00	50 00	59 00	59 00	3 00	72 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	389 16	1676 13	1
96 00	96 00	44 00	35 00	55 00	46 00	2 00	75 90	25 00	3 00	90 00	1269 90	1269 90	2
105 00	105 00	47 00	47 00	58 00	58 00	3 00	72 00	-----	3 20	176 25	1453 45	1453 45	3
118 00	60 00	54 00	30 00	68 00	28 00	2 00	75 72	5 50	5 38	251 87	1386 22	1386 22	4
88 00	88 00	41 00	41 00	5 00	5 09	3 00	70 00	181 50	3 85	888 57	2190 42	2190 42	5
75 00	45 00	33 00	21 00	43 00	26 00	1 04	50 00	-----	2 31	296 50	1067 85	1067 85	6
221 00	221 00	102 00	102 00	126 00	126 00	7 00	152 50	-----	5 58	1642 78	4281 86	4281 86	7
118 00	67 00	54 00	35 00	68 00	35 00	2 00	80 00	-----	4 00	-----	1163 00	1163 00	8
102 00	91 80	47 00	42 45	58 00	52 45	2 75	103 14	8 00	8 06	242 79	1554 62	1554 62	9
175 00	175 00	81 00	81 00	101 00	101 00	6 00	120 00	62 50	8 75	1813 00	3962 25	3962 25	10
73 00	40 00	34 00	15 00	41 00	16 00	2 00	70 00	1 00	1 00	169 14	1059 24	1059 24	11
105 00	105 00	48 00	48 00	59 00	59 00	3 00	90 61	68 00	8 84	704 60	2153 82	2153 82	12
147 00	147 00	68 00	68 00	84 00	84 00	5 00	120 00	60 50	7 00	1070 99	2891 49	2891 49	13
132 00	132 00	61 00	61 00	75 00	75 00	5 00	100 00	81 50	5 50	2500 68	4268 98	4268 98	14
140 00	140 00	65 00	65 00	80 00	80 00	5 00	70 00	-----	497 89	2078 54	2078 54	15	
117 00	62 00	54 00	28 00	67 00	35 00	2 00	66 00	4 00	2 25	456 35	1605 60	1605 60	16
263 00	263 00	122 00	122 00	151 00	151 00	9 00	180 00	25 00	6 32	2496 45	5619 77	5619 77	17
117 00	50 00	51 00	25 00	67 00	12 00	2 00	60 36	-----	1 33	256 65	1494 84	1494 84	18
102 00	102 00	47 00	47 00	58 00	58 00	3 00	72 00	4 50	2 00	1165 44	2523 47	2523 47	19
88 00	88 00	41 00	41 00	50 00	50 00	3 00	70 00	-----	6 25	372 15	1501 65	1501 65	20
39 00	39 00	18 00	18 00	22 00	22 00	1 00	31 00	-----	2 00	70 00	542 00	542 00	21
39 00	39 00	18 00	18 00	22 00	22 00	1 00	30 50	-----	2 25	416 65	898 40	898 40	22
2565 00	2260 80	1133 00	1040 45	1317 00	1200 45	72 79	1831 73	528 50	1 00	15970 86	46543 00	46543 00	

DISTRICT

31 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	16 00	-----	1 00	20 00	-----	-----	110 00	412 00	412 00	1
133 40	133 40	53 00	53 00	67 75	67 75	4 00	80 84	-----	4 00	350 00	1745 89	1745 89	2
60 00	24 00	28 00	25 00	31 00	9 00	2 00	41 81	20 00	4 00	226 00	884 93	884 93	3
140 35	80 00	65 75	30 00	108 40	39 00	1 25	41 72	-----	-----	526 20	1750 97	1750 97	4
88 80	78 80	36 08	10 00	39 60	5 00	2 00	38 79	-----	-----	185 00	916 79	916 79	5
60 30	20 00	27 60	8 00	35 50	8 00	1 00	29 80	-----	1 00	263 29	710 57	710 57	6
64 95	64 95	29 70	-----	33 40	-----	-----	50 00	-----	1 00	100 00	778 65	778 65	7
56 85	82 50	27 50	15 00	37 50	19 00	2 00	72 75	-----	-----	220 06	887 10	887 10	8
77 75	77 75	38 20	3 00	27 10	2 00	1 70	89 30	-----	-----	117 00	1104 00	1104 00	9
75 50	75 50	33 95	33 95	54 20	54 20	3 00	62 39	5 00	14 50	423 43	1432 87	1432 87	10
62 65	46 66	19 10	2 00	25 00	80	-----	95	-----	95	61 95	458 66	458 66	11
95 10	95 10	43 50	43 50	65 65	65 65	3 00	39 27	55 00	-----	450 44	1618 36	1618 36	12
161 00	150 00	87 00	70 00	99 00	60 00	3 00	64 55	137 50	-----	687 61	2810 72	2810 72	14
106 75	106 75	48 80	48 80	49 00	49 00	4 00	49 80	-----	-----	1465 87	2870 70	2870 70	14
1102 40	1000 41	548 28	347 25	589 10	379 40	27 95	681 02	217 50	21 45	5186 85	18286 71	18286 71	

DISTRICT

85 00	45 00	55 00	20 00	53 00	18 00	1 50	75 00	14 00	1 00	3737 67	4801 17	4801 17	1
69 00	309 00	29 00	29 00	40 00	40 00	3 00	60 00	27 50	2 70	776 10	1970 30	1970 30	2
136 00	136 00	62 00	62 00	69 00	69 00	5 00	80 00	154 00	5 00	471 56	2070 56	2070 56	3
106 00	40 00	52 00	20 50	64 00	25 00	2 00	45 12	2 50	-----	312 26	1182 96	1182 96	4
51 00	51 00	55 00	55 00	60 00	60 00	2 00	60 00	7 50	3 00	591 19	1611 69	1611 69	5
89 00	21 44	50 00	10 00	60 00	5 00	2 00	13 21	6 00	2 91	1027 43	1764 59	1764 59	6
84 00	32 00	53 00	20 00	46 00	19 00	1 00	35 00	-----	1 37	370 00	1216 37	1216 37	7
91 00	74 00	45 00	45 00	57 00	47 00	3 00	50 00	1054 00	-----	677 48	2744 48	2744 48	8
98 00	70 00	50 00	30 00	54 00	30 00	3 00	70 00	5 00	-----	33 60	1088 60	1088 60	9
219 00	219 00	100 00	100 00	116 00	116 00	6 00	150 00	331 00	-----	2113 00	5085 00	5085 00	10
134 00	100 00	59 00	42 00	80 00	60 00	4 00	38 40	131 00	4 85	627 77	2084 02	2084 02	11
114 00	114 00	42 00	42 00	58 00	58 00	3 00	80 00	71 07	2 16	212 65	1609 88	1609 88	12
92 00	45 00	45 00	30 00	53 00	18 60	2 00	63 37	-----	1 18	1446 20	2545 35	2545 35	13
172 00	172 00	94 00	94 00	116 00	116 00	7 00	150 00	302 00	-----	1641 50	4901 20	4901 20	14
94 00	94 00	49 00	49 00	52 00	52 00	3 00	87 75	3 65	-----	819 58	2113 98	2113 98	15
104 00	34 00	35 00	11 00	62 00	18 00	1 00	35 00	102 00	1 50	1898 22	3102 72	3102 72	16
355 00	355 00	120 00	120 00	158 00	158 00	9 00	200 00	131 00	-----	7715 34	12718 34	12718 34	17
72 00	72 00	31 00	31 00	35 00	35 00	3 00	55 00	-----	-----	911 65	1832 65	1832 65	18
90 00	90 00	45 00	19 82	56 00	19 82	3 00	60 00	10 00	50	750 31	1714 30	1714 30	19
175 00	375 00	70 00	70 00	87 00	87 00	5 00	150 00	76 64	15 27	11165 98	14530 89	14530 89	20
2330 00	2448 44	1141 00	900 32	1376 00	1051 42	68 50	1557 85	2428 86	41 44	37294 19	70689 05	70689 05	

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—

Number	Name of District	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported In Jour. Last Year	Additions on Professions of faith	Additions by Death, Certificate and Otherwise Adults Baptized	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise Infants Baptized	No. Societies In Charge	No. Houses of Worship Owned
1	Asheville	17	6013	6030	5801	312	230	269	45	554
2	Charlotte	11	11564	11575	11513	571	662	1110	279	72
3	Franklin	9	4119	4128	4209	255	120	446	157	52
4	Greensboro	10	9040	9050	8798	510	527	721	306	67
5	Morganton	22	7950	7972	7869	369	296	546	215	83
6	Mount Airy	20	6988	7008	6832	419	166	428	327	79
7	North Wilkesboro	13	3644	3657	3424	143	59	112	84	55
8	Salisbury	15	9047	9062	8879	488	590	883	171	66
9	Shelby	14	8749	8763	8735	338	591	791	119	70
10	Statesville	24	11984	12008	11832	575	421	821	185	92
11	Waynesville	13	4883	4896	4870	238	189	369	174	65
12	Winston	12	11014	11026	10701	519	407	591	361	78
	Total	180	94995	95175	95171	4775	4258	7087	2621	1836
	Total, Last Year	169	—	—	—	5575	5654	6227	2912	1895
	Increase,	11	—	—	—	800	860	1317	291	9
	Decrease,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—

TABLE NO. 2—

Number	Name of District	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1	Asheville	5	170	4	92	262	\$ 78 93	\$ 208 10	\$ 307 03	53	377	5228
2	Charlotte	11	232	1	24	256	44 55	158 62	208 18	77	624	8761
3	Franklin	1	42	1	12	54	—	4 47	4 47	48	268	3179
4	Greensboro	4	154	—	154	362 00	261 75	623 75	70	638	9285	
5	Morganton	5	162	1	35	197	123 46	30 00	161 46	66	442	5458
6	Mount Airy	4	115	2	50	165	—	28 90	28 90	72	457	6432
7	North Wilkesboro	2	66	2	49	115	35 00	11 50	46 50	50	260	3505
8	Salisbury	3	50	—	50	—	—	18 40	18 40	64	548	7748
9	Shelby	9	263	3	130	393	21 50	—	197 87	88	659	8052
10	Statesville	9	102	1	50	152	12 00	308 00	320 00	55	309	4395
11	Waynesville	8	102	5	106	312	—	112 50	112 50	76	617	9726
12	Winston	6	206	5	40	572	3677 44	\$ 1142 25	2024 06	782	5707	70149
	Total	53	1562	20	548	2110	436 08	1503 04	1939 12	775	5551	75390
	Total Last Year	58	2096	26	943	2682	241 36	—	185 94	7	156	5241
	Increase	5	532	6	40	572	360 79	—	—	—	—	—
	Decrease	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE NO. 3---

Number	District	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville	\$1580 00	\$ 1457 00	\$15240 00	\$14030 23	\$321 90	\$202 41	\$ 988 00	\$641 92	\$ 1598 00	\$ 1444 82
2	Charlotte	2597 00	2580 00	25194 00	25602 51	494 00	482 00	1510 00	1450 00	2392 00	3700 50
3	Franklin	917 06	850 34	6826 40	6400 57	160 00	73 20	478 25	256 37	737 63	370 73
4	Greensboro	2235 00	2198 18	20202 00	20008 41	445 00	396 50	1380 00	1227 50	2104 00	2223 50
5	Morganton	1440 00	1294 53	11072 00	9946 50	248 00	168 66	752 00	504 63	1184 00	823 96
6	Mount Airy	1497 00	1382 17	10652 00	9750 68	261 24	153 47	782 19	422 87	1216 36	653 17
7	North Wilkesboro	911 50	768 96	6079 00	5202 99	133 00	68 00	886 00	208 00	615 00	298 00
8	Salisbury	2074 50	1991 97	18209 25	18399 98	405 50	313 19	1252 00	984 00	1926 00	1808 70
9	Shelby	1988 00	1920 52	14412 00	14072 43	355 00	214 75	1075 00	717 08	1562 00	1463 41
10	Statesville	2283 25	2239 50	18473 00	18100 39	402 50	352 00	1243 50	1095 25	1900 00	1759 41
11	Waynesville	1148 00	1058 41	8587 40	8002 17	180 00	130 50	588 50	420 87	887 08	812 93
12	Winston	2000 00	1975 66	17705 00	17523 37	887 00	335 00	1200 00	1020 00	1830 00	4044 00
	Total	\$20621 31	\$19717 24	172652 05	167240 23	3791 14	2889 59	\$11635 44	8943 49	\$17952 07	\$19403 13

Recapitulation

	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Damag'd or Destroy'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
\$ 212450 00	\$ 5150 00		15	\$ 32300 00	\$ 2605 00	\$ 450 00	\$ 10583 14			\$ 75550 00	\$ 394 35		1	
344391 00	6950 00	23		68250 00	5205 00	28925 00	11563 73			111100 00	341 60	125 00	2	125 00
58150 00	250 00	11		21475 00	490 00	4990 00	4708 38			5200 00	35 65		3	
281650 00	20364 00	18		49460 00	2633 00	14385 00	22074 78			119150 00	432 00		4	
119200 00	1989 00	11		19600 00		2389 00	5926 00			22500 00	122 75		5	
127400 00	40 00	15		22250 00		750 00	1160 00	7055 50	2 533 00	16050 00	106 15		6	
71100 00		10		12000 00		50 00	9323 52			12500 00	50 00		7	
174850 00	7095 00	20		48850 00	482 00	5580 19	7998 66			108150 00	249 35		8	
166800 00	10289 49	17		34100 00	310 00	2675 00	8061 90			55600 00	420 25		9	
201825 00	19200 00	20		38150 00	1245 00	8835 00	6937 31			52350 00	188 70		10	
95100 00	6442 00	14		20900 00	15 00	3830 00	2750 53			18700 00	20 85		11	
293928 60	22400 00	18		50250 00	775 00	5015 00	35713 21			105000 00	391 23		12	
\$2173844 00	100169 49	192	\$ 417585 00	\$14520 00	\$78284 19	132692 16	2 533 00	696850 00	\$ 2752 88	125 00	131 00			
1924529 53	85759 78	192	406890 00	23714 85	96850 75	112955 26	3 250000	398798 09	2518 35	800 00	400 00			
219814 47	14409 71		10695 00			19736 90	1 196700	298051 91	234 58			675 00	269 00	

Recapitulation

	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
\$ 1605 06	\$ 248 00	\$ 66 94	\$ 613 40	\$ 960 85	\$ 3523 26	12	\$ 1509 71	9	154	\$ 962 59	\$ 2584 30	1		
2526 50	390 01	74 96	897 44	911 35	4910 52	10	3890 45	6	293	787 71	4676 16	2		
564 24	76 58	15 08	156 65	108 30	911 85	1	76 27	4	89	906 00	982 27	3		
2499 98	886 91	70 70	1145 03	3047 22	7491 79	23	806	14	441	3099 41	8472 15	4		
1116 72	198 37	62 75	351 75	376 70	2004 89	8	65	2	15	164 08	665 45	5		
1185 98	111 86	49 61	189 42	380 71	1917 71	4	130	3	75	365 76	1150 60	6		
417 56	60 42	69 13	60 64	68 93	656 72	1	32	143 00		143 00	143 00	7		
1606 17	479 94	46 34	727 96	1779 65	4482 06	8	348	5	141	559 01	2548 32	8		
1677 75	415 96	76 30	304 58	536 93	3011 96	8	203	2	36	46 60	504 09	9		
1799 34	215 73	35 00	444 86	76 32	3417 31	12	399	8	174	701 32	1698 56	10		
726 84	240 35	77 21	106 33	109 10	2890 57	4	103	4	115	961 32	778 91	11		
2516 39	619 90	137 04	456 93	961 48	6452 94	12	496	6	245	1655 04	3035 90	12		
\$18242 43	\$ 3939 08	\$681 06	\$ 5354 99	\$ 5267 54	\$33485 06	103	3634	63	1778	\$10219 84	\$27244 71			
17084 74	3376 36	331 43	5646 68	8542 07	35281 28	114	3765	76	2150	13398 62	29273 53			
1207 69	563 67	349 63			291 60	11	131	13	372	3178 78	2028 82			

Recapitulation

Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Minute Fund	Children's Home		American Bible Society	Superan'te Endowm't Fund	Total Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised from all Sources	Number
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid		Sup'rort Fund	Bl'dng Fund					
1947 00	1101 15	944 00	602 45	1164 00	638 67	48 50	862 38	943 57	17 06	9 01	14964 81	36963 98	1
3143 00	3106 00	1459 00	1341 50	1684 00	1391 68	81 85	1717 60	3628 80	106 00	10 20	31246 01	76444 65	2
995 00	419 37	405 00	189 71	520 81	138 66	16 00	828 79	81 00	26 27	5 00	7177 75	16288 76	3
2841 00	2504 91	1311 00	1126 35	1610 00	1305 50	76 00	1478 49	2240 80	108 62		50378 14	85272 90	4
1574 00	1095 30	705 00	468 04	837 00	566 66	34 04	495 83	609 81	36 26	1 00	10111 61	26157 83	5
1584 41	779 00	699 51	347 10	864 62	358 25	35 30	479 86	690 00	36 37	25	11146 25	26434 74	6
839 00	388 17	388 00	168 25	508 00	185 25	18 17	303 14	218 92	15 01	4 50	10366 58	18208 94	7
2582 00	1970 25	1197 00	893 60	1470 00	1005 95	71 50	1495 67	1726 96	113 54	7 00	18195 30	48977 52	8
2198 00	1445 48	1020 00	628 16	1202 00	626 86	48 65	817 01	1191 54	59 44	1 00	14107 79	37314 12	9
2565 00	2260 80	1183 00	1040 45	1317 00	1200 45	72 79	1831 72	528 50	89 87	1 00	15970 86	46543 00	10
1102 40	1000 41	548 28	347 25	589 10	379 40	27 95	681 02	217 50	21 45		5186 85	18286 71	11
2330 00	2448 44	1141 00	900 32	1376 00	1051 42	68 50	1557 85	2428 86	41 44		37294 19	70689 05	12
23700 81	18514 28	11000 79	8008 18	13142 53	8848 75	599 25	12049 37	14506 26	671 33	38 96	226147 14	507572 20	

VII.

MEMOIRS

REV. WILLIAM P. McGHEE

BY T. F. MARR

Rev. William P. McGhee, son of Jesse and Lucinda McGhee, was born in Haywood County, North Carolina, April 28, 1859, died in Charlotte, North Carolina, December 22, 1911.

He was educated at Clyde and Waynesville High Schools and at Weaverville College.

On the 10th day of August, 1883, he was married to Miss Laura Belle Caldwell. This was a happy union, and to them were born seven children.

He was admitted on trial to the Holston Conference at Morristown, Tennessee, in the year 1889, and served the following pastoral charges:—Bryson City Station, Webster Circuit, Canton Circuit, Haywood Circuit, Epworth Station, Pineville Circuit, Mooresville Station, Belwood Circuit, Morven Circuit, Concord Circuit.

His last appointment was Calvary Station, Charlotte. He entered upon the work in this his last charge with more than ordinary hopefulness, but at the end of one brief month, the call came which ended his earthly labors. On Sunday, December the 10th, he preached his last sermon. This effort left him in such an exhausted condition that he could not reach home without assistance; thus giving the last ounce of energy to the cause he loved.

The average salary received by Brother McGhee was perhaps not more than \$600.00 per year, yet he managed to pay the expense of these many moves, support and educate a large family.

No financier can tell how it was done; only He who fed the thousands from a few loaves knows the secret. Deeds of heroism are being constantly performed of which the world knows little, and this is true nowhere more than in the lives of many of our preachers. It is no meaningless compliment to say that Brother McGhee had in him the stuff of which heroes are made. Had he not possessed it, such a record of service would have been impossible.

Loyalty to the right, and the courage to stand by conviction were dominant principles of his character. Nor was he lacking in ability. He possessed many of those splendid gifts which, when properly developed, make great men.

No unholy ambition tainted his life. The one aspiration

that filled his soul was to do his Master's will and finish his course with joy. The consciousness that he had done this was the consolation of his last hours. Among the last rational utterances that fell from his lips were instructions to one of his sons. Calling him to the bed, he said, "My son, I have done the best I could. Now I leave it with you; be a man."

Perhaps no finer thing can be said of any man than that he was a true friend. Brother McGhee was this in the highest and best sense. The doors of his house and that of his heart were always open to a friend.

He was a good husband and father. To this fact his family bore eloquent testimony. His was a clean life. No cloud darkened his character. His is a blessed memory. It is indeed good to have lived such a life. We buried him in the cemetery at Charlotte to await the resurrection of the just. Of him it may be truly said, "Servant of God, well done."

REV. A. M. LONG

BY R. M. TAYLOR

Rev. A. M. Long was born in South Carolina, August 19, 1832, and died at his home in Stokes County, N. C., March 15, 1912. He was converted at the age of 19, and at once began a life of active work for the Master. He was a thoroughly consecrated servant of the church, and his chief ambition was to bring men to Christ. He was always ready to do what the church demanded of him. His fields of labor were the hardest and most difficult, yet he never murmured nor complained at his lot. He was a thorough believer in the Methodist itinerant system, and accepted its decisions in good faith.

Brother Long was licensed to exhort at the age of 23. We have not the date of his license to preach. The following is the official record of his work in Conference—Joined Conference in the fall of 1869, and traveled the following charges: 1870-'73, Upper Broad River Mission; 1874, Sauratown Mission; 1875-'76, Blue Ridge Mission; 1877-'79, Hunting Creek Mission; 1880, South Mountain Mission; 1881, located.

In 1901 he was re-admitted at the session of our Conference held at Gastonia. He sustained this relation at the time of his death.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine in 1872, and Elder by Bishop Marvin in 1874.

Brother Long was married to Miss Catherine F. Savage, September 10, 1878, which union was unbroken till December 21, 1908, when his faithful wife left him for the home beyond.

Brother Long's work as a Conference member was principally on hard mountain missions, and no greater heroism can be found in the annals of Methodism than he displayed in his work. Conditions prevailing then in the mountain territory of our Conference no longer exist anywhere in the Con-

ference. The undeveloped condition of the country, bad roads, rude people, etc., made heroes a necessity for the work then. Brother Long never swerved from the tasks assigned him by his Church. A record of his labors and sufferings would excite the wonder of the people now.

In his parting hours he expressed a desire and confident expectation of being with Jesus soon where he would meet with loved ones gone before.

The purity of Brother Long's life impressed every one with whom he came in contact. Truly Solomon might have said of him what he says of the virtuous woman, "In his tongue is the law of kindness." He spoke only kindly of all human beings, and was as thoroughly saturated with the spirit of loving kindness as it is possible to be in this world.

His sufferings are over. His bent form no more appears at the Quarterly Conference of his circuit. His intelligent, devout face is no longer uplifted to greet the messenger who preaches at his little country church, and the presiding elder at the Quarterly Conference. But his translation to the conference on high was a glorious triumph of divine grace. No doubt he is now with the Master, to whose service he was so loyal, and whom he loved so devotedly.

REV. W. L. GRISSOM

BY H. M. BLAIR

Rev. W. L. Grissom was born in Montgomery County, July 10, 1857. His parents were God-fearing and faithful members of the Methodist church and endeavored to bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. They belonged to that unpretentious class of the common people from whom many of the best of our citizens and not a few of our ministers have sprung. The chief patrimony of this class is a pedigree of honesty and purity running back through generations of industrious and frugal living. In common with boys brought up in similar circumstances, Brother Grissom had a struggle to acquire the education which he felt to be essential in his equipment for a life of service to which early in life he felt the call. The common schools of the state had little to offer at that time, especially in an isolated section. But he made good use of the opportunities afforded, and when still quite a youth he made his way to Trinity College, where, under the influence of that great educator, Dr. Braxton Craven, his aspirations for the larger life of service were greatly quickened. Here too his mind was trained in the rare art of self-culture which was with him a continuous process till the last day of his life.

For lack of means he was compelled to leave college without his degree, and for a time was engaged in teaching, in which he was remarkably successful. He had the teacher's spirit and was by nature, as well as by acquired ability, en-

dowed with that peculiar talent which enables one to impart knowledge to others.

Feeling that he was divinely called to the holy office of a minister of the gospel he applied for license to preach, having joined the church in boyhood. He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Durham, December, 1881. His first appointment was Plymouth Station. For thirteen years consecutively he continued in the regular pastoral work, serving Plymouth, Aurora, Stanly, Concord, Mocksville and Halifax charges. During these years his ministry was one of great power and success. He was popular as a preacher and greatly loved. Large numbers were converted and came into the church under his preaching. Many of these fields were difficult and the work heavy, but he went forward without flinching and made full proof of his ministry. It is not extravagant to say that no man among us was more acceptable or successful.

In 1893 he took a nominal appointment on the Halifax circuit with the understanding that he might be permitted to carry out a long-cherished wish in making a trip abroad. He spent several months visiting Europe, extending his journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. He got much out of this trip, and the material gathered was a great advantage to him in all his later years. His lectures, delivered on various occasions, describing the places of interest touched in his travels, especially in Palestine, were well received and always pronounced very helpful. But for a characteristic modesty which always kept him from being estimated at his real worth, Brother Grissom would have made no mean record upon the lecture platform. The writer had the pleasure of hearing him frequently and in every instance he surpassed many efforts which we have heard by eminent lecturers.

On his return from this trip abroad he became associated with Rev. Dr. Frank L. Reid in the proprietorship of the Raleigh Christian Advocate and was appointed associate editor at the session of the North Carolina Conference in 1893. Immediately a joint stock company was organized and during the following year the paper was removed to Greensboro and merged with the Statesville Christian Advocate and the Western Carolina Advocate, the consolidated paper taking the name, North Carolina Christian Advocate and becoming the official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. He continued his relation to the paper till 1897 when he disposed of his interest and retired. His editorial writings were always sane, conservative and sound. He had the editorial instinct. He knew how to begin and where to stop. His editorials frequently went the rounds of the Methodist press and beyond.

From 1897 to 1904 he served in the capacity of Conference Missionary Secretary for the Western North Carolina Conference. He went wherever the way was opened for him without money and without price. He did not ask for com-

pensation, even so much as to pay traveling expenses. The writer heard him on several occasions and had him visit his own charge frequently. Some of those missionary addresses linger in our memory as among the great deliverances that we have been permitted to hear. In this work the extremely modest and unobtrusive disposition of the man proved to be a hindrance. We shall never cease to regret that the real ability of the man was not fully appreciated and that he was not heard in every charge in our Conference. For inspirational effect we have never heard a missionary addresses which surpassed the one delivered by Brother Grissom at the Mount Airy District Conference in 1898.

In 1899 Brother Grissom filled an unexpired term on the Morganton District, Rev. J. W. Jones, the presiding elder, having to give up the work on account of ill health. His work on the district was eminently satisfactory. With the exception of two years as pastor at Liberty, since 1904 his relation has been nominal, his health having failed to such extent as to disqualify him for the heavy work of a full pastoral charge. Yet he was not willing to ask for the supernumerary relation to which he was clearly entitled and which we have no doubt the Conference would have readily given him if he had requested it. Only a few of his closest friends knew that, for some twelve years or more, he was not able to bear the strain of a pastoral charge.

Perhaps the greatest service Brother Grissom has rendered the church is his History of Methodism in North Carolina. The prodigious work of writing this history began more than twenty years ago, when he wrote the History of Methodism in Davie County. The investigation incident to the undertaking put him on the trail of Asbury and the pioneers and with patience and persistence he continued to gather material, until, at the time of his death, he had one of the rarest collections of historic material to be found anywhere. Traveling extensively, he searched in old garrets, second-hand book stores and wherever there was a probability of finding something rare, and his labors were richly rewarded. As the result he was enabled to bring out the first edition of his history some years ago, and the manuscript for the second volume has been practically ready for the printer for some years, while the material for the third is largely in hand. It is to be regretted that his life was cut off in the midst of this great work. But we sincerely hope that other hands may be able to complete the task and that the credit will be given to the one who so richly deserves it. If he had performed only this labor his life would not have been lived in vain.

In addition to this historic work he had another book in manuscript. Not having seen the manuscript we do not know the nature of this work, but infer from frequent conversations with Brother Grissom that the book was on some phase of psychological investigation, and that he was never quite sure that he ought to give it to the public. Those who

were near him know that he was a sincerely conscientious man, and we are inclined to the belief that the book being of a speculative character, he hesitated to give it publicity.

November 1st, 1882, he was happily married to Miss Olivia Hyatt, of Washington, N. C., who proved a faithful and devoted companion. She, with three children, two daughters and one son, still survives him. May God greatly comfort them! One of the marked characteristics of the man was his love of home and tender affection for his family.

The writer, whose life was touched in many ways by that of our departed brother, shares deeply in the sense of bereavement. Brother Grissom was genial, companionable, and clung tenaciously to his friends—a choice spirit—but he is gone and we shall feel the touch of his hand no more, nor hear again the voice that, in other days, was like that of Jonathan speaking words of cheer to David, harassed with the cares and responsibilities of life. He, like Jonathan, loved his friends as he loved his own soul.

"The Guard dies," said Cambron at Waterloo, "it does not surrender," and so our comrades fall at either hand—but they die in the faith, on the field. We who remain are

"Only waiting till the shadows
Are a little longer grown—!"
Only waiting till the glimmer
Of the day's last beam is done.

DECEASED WIVES OF PREACHERS

MRS. GEO. W. CALLAHAN, nee Burgin, was born in Catawba County, N. C., and died in Berkley, Cal., in 1912. Her experience as the wife of an itinerant, led her from the mountains of West Virginia to the tidewater of North Carolina, and when age and infirmity caused her husband to take a place on the honor roll, she, with him, followed their daughter who, like herself, is the wife of an itinerant, to California, where her earthly course was finished. It may be said of her that in all the relations of life, she was a good, true woman. She loved her God, her church and her home, and has passed to her reward.

J. B. Carpenter.

MARY CLAUDIA TROUTMAN was born March 9, 1855, married to Rev. A. E. Wiley Jan. 5, 1873, and died Sept. 10, 1912. For thirty-nine years Sister Wiley nobly filled her place as preacher's wife. As a visitor in their home I noticed that Brother and Sister Wiley always had a smile and cheerful words for each other. She was a true mother, and their home life was sweet with love. She was industrious, frugal and pious. She became a Christian and joined the church when she was nine years old. Her death is the loss of a devoted wife, a wise mother and a kind, lovable neighbor. She was always cheerful and happy and kept the home filled with joy. She has gone from the earthly home to be with the Lord.

J. C. Rowe.

IN MEMORIAM

In recognition of his faithful service to the Church and to the Conference, his associates on the Board of Church Extension have caused this page to be inscribed to the memory of our departed brother, John D. Lineberger, who for many years was the President of the Board of Church Extension of this Conference.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

	NAME	WHEN AND WHERE BORN.	JOINED CONFERENCE	DIED	WHERE BURIED
1	John Tillett	Camden Co., N. C., 1812	Salisbury, N. C., 1839	Charlotte, N. C., 1890	Charlotte, N. C.
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke Co., N. C., 1849	Goldsboro, N. C., 1873	High Point, N. C., 1890	High Point, N. C.
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland Co., N. C., 1854	Durham, N. C., 1881	Yadkinville, N. C., 1891	Yadkinville, N. C.
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford Co., N. C., 1828	Greensboro, N. C., 1856	Winston, N. C., 1891	Trinity, N. C.
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln Co., N. C., 1842	Goldsboro, N. C., 1873	Lexington, N. C., 1892	Lexington, N. C.
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie Co., N. C., 1823	Salisbury, N. C., 1851	Morganton, N. C., 1892	Shelby, N. C.
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox Co., Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, Tenn., 1842	Asheville, N. C., 1893	Asheville, N. C.
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte Co., Va., 1826	Greensboro, N. C., 1876	N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 1894	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe Co., N. C., 1813	Madisonville, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, N. C., 1894	Franklin, N. C.
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery Co., N. C., 1808	Charleston, S. C., 1834	Charlotte, N. C., 1894	Charlotte, N. C.
11	C. W. King	Guilford Co., N. C., 1829	Pittsboro, N. C., 1854	Pleasant Garden, N. C., 1894	Pleasant Garden, N. C.
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene Co., Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, N. C., 1895	Asheville, N. C.
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell Co., N. C., 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, N. C., 1895	Dallas, N. C.
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes Co., N. C., 1830	Louisburg, N. C., 1852	Trinity, N. C., 1895	High Point, N. C.
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven Co., N. C., 1837	Greensboro, N. C., 1876	Mocksville, N. C., 1896	Mocksville, N. C.
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba Co., N. C., 1860	Concord, N. C., 1890	Charlotte, N. C., 1896	Charlotte, N. C.
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell Co., N. C., 1810	Petersburg, Va., 1833	Winston, N. C., 1896	Winston, N. C.
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly Co., N. C., 1839	Spartanburg, S. C., 1862	Shelby, N. C., 1896	Shelby, N. C.
19	J. W. Roberts	Hickory, N. C., 1871	Statesville, N. C., 1894	Bessemer City, N. C., 1897	Bessemer City, N. C.
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson Co., N. C., 1822	Pittsboro, N. C., 1854	Kernersville, N. C., 1898	Kernersville, N. C.
21	J. R. Long	McMinn Co., Tenn., 1828	Athens, Tenn., 1851	Tuscola, N. C., 1898	Tuscola, N. C.
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville Co., N. C., 1850	Greensboro, N. C., 1876	Hendersonville, N. C., 1899	Rockingham, N. C.
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd Co., N. C., 1847	Greensboro, N. C., 1876	Baltimore, Md., 1899	Mt. Airy, N. C.
24	R. S. Webb	Person Co., N. C.	Beaufort, N. C., 1859	Greensboro, N. C., 1901	Oaks, N. C.
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper Co., Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, N. C., 1902	Salisbury, N. C.
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood Co., N. C., 1872	Salisbury, N. C., 1896	Rutherford Co., N. C., 1902	Rutherford Co., N. C.
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood Co., N. C., 1856	Ashville, N. C., 1891	Statesville, N. C., 1902	Statesville, N. C.
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly Co., N. C., 1826	Wadesboro, N. C., 1850	Granite Falls, N. C., 1902	Lenoir, N. C.
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell Co., N. C., 1837	Greensboro, N. C., 1863	Denver, N. C., 1902	Denver, N. C.
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba Co., N. C., 1869	Concord, N. C., 1899	Matthews, N. C., 1903	Matthews, N. C.
31	C. G. Little	Catawba Co., N. C., 1851	Wilson, N. C., 1879	Marion, N. C., 1903	Marion, N. C.
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll Co., Va., 1870	Winston, N. C., 1892	Grayson Co., Va., 1903	Higgins, Va.
33	W. C. Willson	Davie Co., N. C., 1836	Greensboro, N. C., 1863	Mocksville, N. C., 1903	Mocksville, N. C.
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell Co., N. C., 1824	Jonesboro, Tenn., 1855	Quallatown, N. C., 1904	Quallatown, N. C.
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford Co., N. C., 1836	Columbia, S. C., 1860	Marion, N. C., 1904	Marion, N. C.
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey Co., N. C., 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905	Hinton, Va.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD—Continued

	NAME	WHEN AND WHERE BORN	JOINED CONFERENCE	DIED	WHERE BURIED
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes Co., N. C., 1829	Wilmington, N. C., 1855	Mooresville, N. C., 1905	Mooresville, N. C.
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln Co., N. C., 1856	Asheville, N. C., 1882	Andrews, N. C., 1905	Andrews, N. C.
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry Co., N. C., 1829	Salisbury, N. C., 1877	Winston, N. C., 1906	Winston, N. C.
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander Co., N. C., 1835	Beaufort, N. C., 1859	Polkton, N. C., 1906	Polkton, N. C.
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford Co., N. C., 1828	Wilmington, N. C., 1855	Greensboro, N. C., 1906	Greensboro, N. C.
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland Co., N. C., 1869	Winston, N. C., 1898	Winston, N. C., 1906	Winston, N. C.
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell Co., N. C., 1875	Statesville, N. C., 1894	Mooresville, N. C., 1906	Mooresville, N. C.
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan Co., Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, N. C., 1906	Weddington, N. C.
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham Co., N. C., 1835	Newbern, N. C., 1858	Wilson, N. C., 1907	Reidsville, N. C.
46	Z. Rush	Randolph Co., N. C., 1821	Oxford, N. C., 1849	Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1907	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven Co., N. C., 1824	Oxford, N. C., 1849	Greensboro, N. C., 1907	Greensboro, N. C.
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham Co., N. C., 1853	Salisbury, N. C., 1877	Greensboro, N. C., 1907	Greensboro, N. C.
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Asheville, N. C., 1907	Asheville, N. C.
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph Co., N. C., 1838	Raleigh, N. C., 1874	Climax, N. C., 1907	Climax, N. C.
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan Co., N. C., 1842	Statesville, N. C., 1868	Asheville, N. C., 1908	Greensboro, N. C.
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland Co., N. C., 1841	Morganton, N. C., 1867	Charlotte, N. C., 1908	Charlotte, N. C.
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth Co., N. C., 1829	Louisburg, N. C., 1852	Morganton, N. C., 1908	Morganton, N. C.
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, S. C., 1851	Charlotte, N. C., 1908	Charlotte, N. C.
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, N. C., 1909	Springfield, Mo.
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, N. C., 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910	Connersville, Ind.
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore County, N. C., 1830	Greensboro, N. C., 1856	Statesville, N. C., 1910	Statesville, N. C.
58	H. F. Chretzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, S. C., 1873	Monroe, N. C., 1910	Spartanburg, S. C.
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, S. C., 1863	Mocksville, N. C., 1911	Mocksville, N. C.
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange Co., N. C., 1830	Greenville, S. C., 1859	Rutherford College, N. C., 1911	Rutherford Col., N. C.
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes Co., N. C., 1822	Hallifax, N. C., 1843	Rural Hall, N. C., 1910	Rural Hall, N. C.
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln Co., N. C., 1877	(Greensboro, N. C., 1905	Lincoln Co., N. C., 1911	near Iron, N. C.
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise Co., Va., 1838	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Norwood, N. C., 1911	near Norwood, N. C.
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood Co., N. C., 1859	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Charlotte, N. C., 1911	Charlotte, N. C.
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, N. C., 1869	Pinnacle, N. C., 1912	Pinnacle, N. C.
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery Co., N.C., 1857	Durham, N. C., 1881	Greensboro, N. C., 1912	Greensboro, N. C.

SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties; except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First-----	Concord, 1890-----	J. C. Keener-----	C. G. Montgomery-----	130	56,524
Second -----	Asheville, 1891-----	C. B. Galloway-----	C. G. Montgomery-----	133	59,207
Third -----	Winston, 1892-----	E. R. Hendrix-----	C. G. Montgomery-----	140	60,867
Fourth -----	Charlotte, 1893-----	W. W. Duncan-----	C. G. Montgomery-----	145	62,118
Fifth -----	Statesville, 1894-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill-----	151	64,697
Sixth -----	Reldsville, 1895-----	W. W. Duncan-----	William L. Sherrill-----	160	65,620
Seventh -----	Salisbury, 1896-----	C. B. Galloway-----	William L. Sherrill-----	162	67,483
Eighth -----	Asheville, 1897-----	J. S. Key-----	Willllam L. Sherrill-----	163	68,891
Ninth -----	Winston, 1898-----	O. P. Flitzgerald-----	Willllam L. Sherrill-----	171	70,829
Tenth -----	Concord, 1899-----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill-----	180	72,070
Eleventh -----	Greensboro, 1900-----	H. C. Morrison-----	William L. Sherrill-----	184	72,194
Twelfth -----	Gastonia, 1901-----	R. K. Hargrove-----	William L. Sherrill-----	190	74,613
Thlreenth -----	Monroe, 1902-----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill-----	192	75,799
Fourteenth -----	High Point, 1903-----	A. C. Smth-----	Willllam L. Sherrill-----	194	78,625
Fifteenth -----	Charlotte, 1904-----	W. W. Duncan-----	Willllam L. Sherrill-----	200	79,410
Sixteenth -----	Greensboro, 1905-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill-----	214	80,834
Sevente' th -----	Mt. Airy, 1906-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill-----	217	82,202
Eighteenth -----	Salisbury, 1907-----	H. C. Morrlson-----	Willllam L. Sherrill-----	220	85,072
Niueteenth -----	Asheville, 1908-----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill-----	221	87,112
Twentleth -----	Hickory, 1909-----	James Atklns-----	William L. Sherrill-----	223	89,794
Twentyfi't -----	Winston, 1910-----	E. R. Hendrix-----	William L. Sherrill-----	228	92,386
Twenty's'd -----	Statesvllie, 1911-----	E. E. Hoss-----	William L. Sherrill-----	225	95,171
Twenty thd -----	High Point, 1912-----	Collins Denny-----	William L. Sherrill-----	224	95,175

CHANGES IN CIRCUIT BOUNDARIES

Asheville District—Walnut Charge formed out of Jewel Hill and new work taken in from adjacent territory. Huntdale charge formed of Borings, Petersons, Daytons, Horton Hill, Bond Mill and Green Mountain, formerly of Bald Creek Circuit.

Greensboro District—Greensboro Circuit, formerly Pomona Circuit, takes Holt's Chapel and Rehobeth. Liberty and Bethany are transferred to Pleasant Garden Circuit. Deep River Circuit is formed with Old Randolph, White's Chapel, Cedar Falls, Central Falls, Worthville, White Hall and Old Union. Staley is added to Coleridge Circuit, Mount Shepherd to Asheboro Circuit, Siloam to Denton Circuit, and Mt. Tabor to Uwharrie Circuit. Gibsonville is formed of Gibsonville, Whitsett and Mount Pleasant, formerly of the East Greensboro Charge.

Mount Airy District—East Bend Circuit is absorbed as follows: East Bend, Prospect and Mount Pleasant transferred to Yadkinville Circuit; East Mt. Pleasant and Macedonia to Rural Hall Circuit. Stoneville Circuit is absorbed by transferring Stoneville and Price to Madison, Mount Hermon to Stokesdale Circuit, and Mount Zion back to the Virginia Conference.

Shelby District—Cherryville: Consisting of same, except Salem, transferred to Shelby Circuit. McAdenville: Spencer Mountain added to McAdenville and Maysworth. Moore's and Mountain Island and River Bend churches, formerly of Mt. Holly and Belmont charge, with Paw Creek Mill settlement added. Mount Holly and Belmont: Consisting of remaining four churches, Mt. Holly, Ebenezer, Belmont and South Point. Shelby Circuit: Consisting of Sulphur Springs, Earl, Pine Grove, formerly of Shelby Circuit, Salem, from Cherryville Circuit and Grover, added. South Shelby and Sharon: Consisting of Lafayette Street and Lilly Mill and Sharon, formerly of Shelby Circuit.

Statesville District—Grace Chapel, Rocky Mount and Pisgah churches are transferred from the Caldwell charge to the Hickory Circuit. Bethel and West Hickory churches are transferred from the Hickory Circuit to the Rhodhiss and West Hickory Charge. Hudson church is transferred from the Caldwell Circuit to the Granite Falls and Hudson Charge. South Lenoir church is transferred from the Lenoir Circuit to the South Lenoir and Valmead

Charge, and Whitnel and Mortimer churches are transferred from the Whitnel Charge to the South Lenoir and Valmead Charge. Collier, Olivet and Collettsville churches are transferred from the Whitnel Charge to the Lenoir Circuit. Mount Herman, Cedar Valley and Ebenezer churches are transferred from the Caldwell Circuit to the North Lenoir Circuit. Harper's Chapel, Moriah's Chapel and Mount Zion churches are transferred from the Lenoir Circuit to the North Lenoir Circuit. Marvin, Bethel and Bethlehem churches are transferred from the West Statesville Circuit to the Statesville Circuit. Cool Spring, New Salem, Providence and Rose Chapel churches are transferred from the Statesville to the Cool Spring Circuit, and Clarksbury church is transferred from the Iredell Circuit to the Cool Spring Circuit.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Asheville District

E. B. Clapp Skyland
 G. A. Condry Mar's Hill
 L. L. Hicks Skyland
 D. P. Lamb Paint Rock
 A. J. McDevitt Walnut
 S. L. McIntosh, Hendersonville, rt. 2
 Noah Miller Asheville, Rfd 2
 W. A. Mitchell Fletcher
 O. L. Simpson Emory, (Va.)
 Laxton Smart Fairview
 H. E. Walters Asheville
 D. B. Williams Asheville

Charlotte District

M. L. Brown Wingate
 B. Byrum Waxhaw
 O. E. Cunningham Waxhaw
 J. A. Holmes Denton
 T. J. Huggins Marshville
 A. F. Jackson Waxhaw
 N. F. Jackson Charlotte
 G. A. Page Charlotte
 G. L. Sinclair Lilesville
 J. L. Smith Marion
 W. F. Starnes Durham

Greensboro District

A. Gregson Spero
 S. H. Hilliard High Point
 B. F. Kearns Erect
 S. T. Lassiter Asheboro
 W. H. Nelson Liberty
 W. S. Nicholson .. Guilford College
 J. T. Strader Reidsville
 J. M. Varner Fullers
 J. M. Vestal..Trinity Col., Durham

Morganton District

J. W. Dalton Old Fort
 W. M. Duncan Marion
 T. B. Feltz Lunday
 W. M. Gibbs Celo
 L. D. Gillespie Burnsville
 D. P. Goode .. Rutherford College
 E. G. Harbison, Rutherford College
 M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College
 M. A. Holler Drexel
 W. K. Houck Morganton

C. H. Johnson, Rutherford College
 M. L. Kaylor Nebo
 D. W. Lowman ..Connelly Springs
 J. P. Morris Rutherfordton
 E. C. Noblitt Uree, Rfd
 J. N. Payne Morganton
 P. A. Rome Ellenboro
 O. D. StacyForest City, Rfd
 W. W. Womack Mill Spring

Mount Airy District

J. W. Combs Mt. Airy
 G. W. Cox Dobson
 V. E. Edwards Stokesdale
 D. E. Field Leaksville
 E. T. Gordon Battle Ground
 S. W. Green Walnut Cove
 C. R. HutchinsonWalnut Cove
 T. J. Logan Siloam
 M. H. Long Yadkinville
 D. C. Norman East Bend
 D. A. Oakley Sandy Ridge
 J. M. RothrockWalnut Cove
 F. L. Smith Danbury
 J. A. Snow Mount Airy
 T. H. Stimpson East Bend
 C. A. Wall Campbell
 W. M. WallMount Airy
 W. A. WardMadison Rfd
 J. H. VestPilot Mountain
 S. A. Vest ..Mt. Pleasant (Tenn.)
 H. M. WellmanMadison, Rfd

North Wilkesboro District

S. W. Brown Sparta
 E. B. BellNorth Wilkesboro
 J. W. CaudillAmy
 L. D. ColeMeat Camp
 Wilburn ColePiney Creek
 N. C. CombsMabel
 L. C. Delp, Mouth of Wilson, (Va.)
 Wm. FosterZionville
 W. K. GrierRaven
 W. M. JohnsonElk Park
 J. E. NeeseGrassy Creek
 J. E. OsborneSturgills
 R. E. L. PlummerJefferson
 T. S. RotenBeaver Creek
 W. L. ScottRiverside
 J. L. WebsterWilkesboro

Salisbury District

J. I. AvettNorwood
 J. B. BrutonAlbemarle
 J. F. Cotton...Rutherford College
 Lindsay FrazierNorwood
 R. L. ForbisGold Hill
 H. HarperWoodleaf
 C. E. HypesSalisbury, Rfd
 J. W. MabreyAlbemarle
 J. M. MatthewsMt. Pleasant
 T. L. NobleChina Grove
 S. L. OwensNew London
 J. M. RidehourConcord
 H. L. Scott ..New Haven, (Conn.)
 J. SimpsonConcord
 H. F. StarrSalisbury
 D. C. StillRutherford College
 T. M. WileyUnionville

Shelby District

F. W. BradleyGastonia
 P. D. BridgesLattimore
 M. L. CarpenterCrouse
 W. C. Craine Shelby, Rfd 1
 J. E. B. Hauser, Lincolnton, Rfd 1
 W. L. C. KillianGastonia
 J. P. LucasLawndale, Rfd 1
 J. H. SeparkGastonia
 L. L. SmithShelby, Rfd
 H. R. ThompsonStanley
 William Wolfe ...Kings Mountain

Statesville District

M. A. AbernethyNewton
 R. B. BushWhitnel
 J. A. BushGranite Falls
 J. P. BrantleyMooresville, Rfd
 J. C. Brown ..Sherrill's Ford, Rfd
 R. L. ClintonHickory
 J. F. DownsGranite Falls, Rfd
 G. P. DrumNewton
 C. E. DupontLenoir
 G. W. FinkHickory
 N. B. Dagenhart, Stony Pt., Rfd

M. F. GabrielMonbo, Rfd
 R. S. KylesTroutman
 P. C. LeflerMooresville, Rfd
 B. C. Reavis ..Rutherford College
 G. H. SmithNewton
 H. T. TurnerStatesville, Rfd
 D. C. Thompson ..Mooresville, Rfd
 J. C. UmbergerDurham
 R. P. Wilkinson ..Lincolnton, Rfd
 W. L. White ..Stony Point, Rfd
 K. W. YorkStony Point

Waynesville District

T. H. BrownCobbs
 Gay Bryant ..Turtle Town, (Tenn.)
 C. M. CarpenterRosman
 F. A. DrymanGlenville
 W. P. FincherClyde
 T. H. HamptonShoal Creek
 J. M. HawkinsActon
 W. A. Hawkins ..Cashier's Valley
 J. H. HopkinsMurphy
 D. V. Howell ..Waynesville, Rfd 2
 James O'CummerWhittier
 Josiah Price ..Waynesville, Rfd 2
 T. E. RayLeicester
 M. RolandJoe
 T. C. ScroggsBrasstown
 J. F. Shelton ..Waynesville, Rfd 2
 Floyd Shelton ..Waynesville, Rrd 2
 H. A. SmathersCanton
 J. H. StallcupMurphy
 A. H. StarnesCandler

Winston District

E. W. DixonThomasville
 E. M. FishelClemmons
 J. T. HenryThomasville
 J. T. JeromeSouth Mills
 J. F. LyndenJackson Hill
 W. T. MockAdvance
 A. K. MurchisonMocksville
 C. L. PadgettWinston-Salem
 E. E. SmithMocksville, Rfd
 C. C. WilliamsThomasville

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. D. Arnold	T. A. Groce	G. T. Rowe
D. Atkins	J. J. Gray	O. P. Routh
H. L. Atkins	W. S. Hales	A. S. Raper
R. E. Atkinson	B. F. Hargett	J. R. Scroggs
J. F. Armstrong	G. D. Herman	R. D. Sherrill
C. R. Allison	J. G. W. Holloway	W. L. Sherrill
W. T. Albright	W. V. Honeycutt	M. T. Steele
P. C. Battle	W. I. Hughes	J. T. Stover
W. W. Bays	R. M. Hoyle	C. E. Steadman
A. T. Bell	S. S. Higgins	H. C. Sprinkle
H. M. Blair	J. P. Hipps	M. T. Smathers
W. M. Boring	R. S. Howie	A. C. Swafford
H. K. Boyer	F. A. Hawley	Elmer Simpson
J. A. Bowles	J. P. Hornbuckle	A. R. Surratt
J. H. Brendall	A. W. Jacobs	G. A. Stamper
J. J. Barker	J. W. Jones	J. B. Tabor
P. H. Brittain	W. C. Jones	Seymour Taylor
R. K. Brady	T. C. Jordan	R. M. Taylor
C. W. Byrd	J. W. Kennedy	J. E. Thompson
E. L. Bain	J. C. Keever	F. L. Townsend
G. C. Brinkman	J. F. Kirk	J. C. Troy
L. P. Bogle	D. M. Litaker	Harold Turner
C. M. Campbell	A. G. Loftin	M. H. Tuttle
J. W. Campbell	W. B. Lyda	R. G. Tuttle
J. B. Carpenter	J. W. Long	P. L. Terrell
W. S. Cherry	T. F. Marr	J. L. Teague
D. H. Coman	N. M. Modlin	L. D. Thompson
C. H. Curtis	J. W. Moore	M. H. Vestal
W. M. Curtis	M. F. Moores	W. R. Ware
T. S. Coble	J. F. Moser	J. H. Weaver
J. B. Craven	R. L. Melton	J. H. West
G. H. Christenberry	J. C. Mock	J. W. Wheeler
S. M. Davis	L. T. Mann	A. E. Wiley
W. L. Dawson	J. A. Marr	W. A. Wilson
G. H. Detwiler	C. L. McCain	James Wilson
R. L. Doggett	W. A. Newell	J. W. Williams
J. M. Downum	P. E. Parker	E. E. Williamson
J. P. Davis	C. M. Pickens	F. H. Wood
P. T. Durham	R. W. Pickens	C. A. Wood
J. J. Eads	E. G. Pusey	J. A. Wiggins
J. J. Edwards	Z. Paris	Honorary Members
T. S. Ellington	D. R. Proffitt	D. H. Anderson
W. F. Elliott	D. S. Richardson	S. L. Alderman
J. F. England	N. R. Richardson	U. B. Blalock
J. O. Ervin	J. C. Richardson	J. A. Bell
L. A. Falls	W. M. Robbins	R. I. Bush
B. F. Fincher	J. H. Robertson	L. E. Brown
E. W. Fox	J. T. Ratledge	J. S. Carr
J. A. Fry		

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

107

I. F. Craven	Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes	G. T. Roth
E. A. Cole	Clyde R. Hoey	A. Sherrod
Fleet Crowell	H. A. Hayes	Mrs. J. S. Spencer
J. A. Claywell	C. W. Hunt	L. C. Smith
R. B. Chance	F. V. Hunter	T. C. Smith
J. W. Cuthbertson	G. F. Ivey	John L. Shelton
A. G. Craig	J. B. Ivey	E. O. Shaver
H. G. Chatham	H. C. Johnson	C. H. Trowbridge
W. E. Cunningham	E. H. Kochitzky	H. R. Thompson
O. S. Dean	Mason Lillard	C. W. Tillett
F. E. Durfee	J. W. Long	W. C. Thompson
J. K. Dixon	J. T. A. Lawing	A. S. Webb
J. W. Earnhardt	J. A. Lentz	J. C. Watson
J. D. Foard	W. K. Mahone	W. P. Wood
A. G. Foard	P. G. Moore	J. H. Wheeler
J. W. Gulledge	W. H. Nicholson	F. M. Weaver
G. T. Glascock	J. K. Norfleet	Guy Weaver
E. E. Gray	A. C. Reynolds	W. T. Wilkinson
W. C. Houston	C. W. Ramsey	J. A. Young
I. H. Horton		

A CONSERVATIVE WITH A MOVE ON

By the consolidation of the Security Life and Annuity Company, the Greensboro Life Insurance Company and Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company

TEN YEARS OF PROGRESS WAS MADE IN A DAY!

Of the Four Hundred and Thirty-Four Life Insurance Companies doing business in the United States

**ONLY FORTY-ONE ARE AS LARGE AS THE JEFFERSON
ONLY FORTY-TWO ARE AS STRONG**

Thirty-Seven Million Dollars Insurance In Force
Three and One-Half Million Dollars of Assets
Nearly Three-Quarters Million Dollars Surplus

These Facts Establish a New World's Record of Growth!

TO POLICYHOLDERS: This consolidation means a saving of large overhead expenses and therefore larger dividends.

OUR SPECIAL OFFER: Any Policyholder who has lapsed a policy in either of the Consolidating Companies during the last Twelve Months may by complying with our simple reinstatement rules, have his policy rewritten on any of the many attractive policy forms now issued by the Consolidated Company and so get credit for every cent paid on his policy.

Write for information regarding our Twenty Payment Annual Dividend Policy which costs at age thirty-five only \$35.07 per thousand.

Agents Wanted

Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company Greensboro. North Carolina

Geo. A. Grimsley, President

P. H. Hanes, Sr., and J. Van Lindley, Vice-Presidents
C. C. Taylor, Secretary

Chas. W. Gold, Treasurer Julian Price, Agency Mgr.
J. P. Turner, M. D., Medical Director
A. L. Brooks, General Counsel